

1984

Genealogies of the Pennell, George Rogers, Simpson, Given, Spear, Stover, Pettengill, Porter and Potter Families

Thurlow R. Dunning

Follow this and additional works at: http://digitalmaine.com/freeport_books

Recommended Citation

Dunning, Thurlow R., "Genealogies of the Pennell, George Rogers, Simpson, Given, Spear, Stover, Pettengill, Porter and Potter Families" (1984). *Freeport Book Collection*. 7.
http://digitalmaine.com/freeport_books/7

This Text is brought to you for free and open access by the Freeport, Maine at Maine State Documents. It has been accepted for inclusion in Freeport Book Collection by an authorized administrator of Maine State Documents. For more information, please contact statedocs@maine.gov.

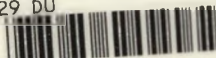
Property of
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY
Farmington, Maine 04032

ME
REF
929
D

Property of
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY
Freeport, Maine 04932

62021

Pennell, George Rogers, Simpson, Given,
ME REF 929 DU 33095



Dunning, Thurlow R.,
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY

COLONEL THURLOW REED DUNNING, SR.

Thurlow Reed Dunning was born in Freeport, Maine on September 21, 1897, the second youngest of the seven children of Benjamin F. and Adriann (Reed) Dunning. Benjamin Franklin Dunning, "Frank" to family and friends alike, was a mason by trade. He was the head mason during the construction of Casco Castle. The castle burned in 1914 but is survived by the Castle tower which has become an area landmark.

Thurlow spent his early years in Freeport and moved with his family to Winchester, Massachusetts when he was 10 years old. The family was deeply rooted in Freeport and eventually he returned here as did many members of his family.

He married Gertrude Fransen who died shortly after the birth of their son, Robert. On September 16, 1922 he married Ethel Sumner Benson in Somerville, Massachusetts. They had five children, Jesse, Mary Jane, Carol, Thurlow Jr. and Alice.

He served with distinction in the United States Army in World War I (26th "Yankee" Division) and World War II (211th F. A. Battalion) and was awarded five battle stars for his service in World War I and the Bronze Star for meritorious service in World War II. Between World War I and World War II he served continuously with the Massachusetts National Guard.

After his service in World War II he accepted employment which brought him back to Maine and made it possible for him to settle again in Freeport.

His life long interest in the history of this country, of communities and of people seemed to lead naturally to an avid interest in Genealogy. Upon his return to Freeport he began gathering information on the early families of Freeport including that of the Dunning family. When he retired he devoted many hours to researching the genealogies of these families.

Genealogies
of the
Pennell, George Rogers, Simpson,
Given, Spear, Stover, Pettengill,
Porter and Potter Families

Compiled by
Colonel Thurlow R. Dunning
(1897 - 1974)
Photocopied at
B. H. Bartol Library
Freeport, Maine

1984

INDEX

ABAIR

Jeanne - 10 - 33

ADAMS

Charity - 91
Cornelia - 14
Martha B. - 21

AIKEN

Charles - 96

ALEXANDER

Abbie - 8 - 132
Abigail - 10 - 133
Albert - 9 - 135
Albert L. - 135
Alice - 6
Alice E. - 9
Alice L. - 9 - 133
Alvah P. - 10
Andrew - 8
Andrew D. - 36
Arabella - 10
Capt. Arthur B. -

Arthur R. - 13

Bertha - 9 - 135

Charles - 10

David - 10 - 133
David J. - 10 - 133
Deborah - 10 - 133

Edward B. - 10
Eliza A. - 10
Elizabeth - 8 - 9 -
132
Elizabeth D. - 8
Elizabeth J. - 9 -
132

Fannie or
Frances L. - 9 - 132

George - 9
Gertrude A. - 13

Hannah M. - 8
Henry - 135
Holman - 9 - 135

ALEXANDER (cont.,

Isaac - 6 - 9 - 133 - 134
Isaac Jr. - 6

James - 9 - 10 - 133
James E. - 135
Joseph - 9

Leonard B. - 7
Lewis - 8 - 132
Lydia A. - 134

Mabel R. - 13
Marion E. - 13
Martha - 135
Martha J. - 4
Mary - 0
Mary B. - 9 - 133

Pennell - 8 - 134

Robert M. - 133

Samuel - 8 - 9 - 132 - 133
Samuel P. - 10 - 133
Samuel W. - 10 - 133

Thomas - 8

William - 9
William S. - 8 - 13 - 134
William T. - 9 - 132

ALLEN

Dolly - 141
Elizabeth - 130
Fred S. - 11
Joshua - 22
Shirley - 10 - 133

ANDERSON

Alice - 3
Aphia - 94
Jacob - 94
Randall - 130

ANDROS

Brackett R. - 103

ARNOLD

Lucy - 34

INDEX

ASCHENBACH

Wilhelmina - 40

ASPINALL

George - 35

ATWOOD

Rev. James N. - 34

BABB

Ellen - 4

BACON

Alfred - 97

BAILEY

David A. - 41

E. Donald - 41

Elsie K. - 41

Helen M. - 41

Isaac - 41

John K. - 41

John M. - 41

Levi M. - 41

Linda M. - 41

BALLARD

Lucille - 41

BARNES

Cornelia - 2

Elizabeth - 63

George A. - 0 - 132

Mary - 14

Mary M. - 15

William F. - 0 - 132

William S. - 8 - 132

BAXTER

Clarence P. - 14

Dr. William - 14

William H. - 14

BECK

Edward S. - 14

BENDISH

Jean - 27

BENNETT

Charles W. - 36

Harriet - 36

BENSON

Nathan - 47

BERNIER

Del - 45

BERRY

Anne - 33

Arthur - 56 - 87

Bertha H. - 56 - 87

Dorothy - 56 - 87

Ethel - 56 - 87

Franklin W. - 3

John G. - 56 - 87

Kate S. - 56 - 87

Samuel - 16

Samuel H. - 16

Stephen - 56

Walter R. - 3

BIBBER

Biancha - 134

BICKFORD

Eleanor M. - 36

BIGELOW

Clifford - 95

Edward - 95

Jonathan - 95

BISHOP

Antoinette - 4

Capt. Charles J. - 9

Erwin - 9

John S. - 9

Nellie P. - 9

Sophia G. - 9

BLACK

Estelle - 76

BLACKWELL

Sarah J. - 2

BLAKE

Mardy M. - 92

INDEX

- BLAKEMAN
Minnie E. - 67
- BOOKER
Ellen E. - 92
- BOOTHBY
Edith A. - 1
- BOYNTON
Addie H. - 62
Edwin - 62
Isadore H. - 62
Capt. Joshua - 22
Mary G. - 62
Oscar E. - 62
Willis O. - 62
- BOWKER
Edwin - 20
Francis D. - 39
Frederick T. - 20
Helen F. - 20
Julia F. - 20
Mary A. - 20
- BRACKETT
M.L. - 96
- BRADBURY
Mary - 27
Matthew - 27
Robert - 27
William - 27
- BRADLEY
Anthony - 141
- BREWER
Caroline - 33
Eva R. - 34 - 36
Eunice - 35
Isaac D. - 34
Katherine - 37
Margaret - 32
Marrian - 35
Merrim - 35
- BRIDGE
Emily - 107
- BRIGHTMAN
Jane - 4
- BRITT
Doris - 33
- BROOKIE
John - 17
John Jr - 17
Lucy - 17
- BROWN
Charles E. - 04
Edward A. - 34
Hattie - 45
Sarah M. - 8
William - 23
- BRIANT
Elizabeth - 62
- BURGESS
Charles - 19 - 51
- BURKE
John - 3
- BUTLER
Abigail - 43
Thomas - 47
- CAMPBELL
Ann W. - 84
Eliza - 91
James - 97
Margaret - 31
Mary - 54
Mary A. - 91
Nancy - 47
Susannah - 47
Zineo - 91
- CAREY
Henry - 3
- CARR
Polly E. - 130
- CARRUTHERS
Mary (MANN) - 34
- CARPENTER
Orrin H. - 7

INDEX

- CHANDLER**
 Susan O. - 95
- CHAPMAN**
 Caroline - 94
 Charlotte - 131
 Charlotte M. - 87
- CHASE**
 Albra A. - 35
 Alice A.S. - 35
 Hannah M. - 13
 Everett A. - 35
 Julia M. - 13
 Louise M. - 35
 Marion - 35
 William I. - 35
- CHICK**
 Mr. - 22
- CHILDS**
 Anna L. - 12
- CHUTE**
 Thomas - 3
- CLARK**
 Arthur L. - 5
 Arthur L. Jr. - 5
 David - 97
 James - 62 - 97
 Janet - 5
 Jean - 97
 John - 97
 Lorinda - 5
 Margaret - 97
 Mary - 97
 Nathan - 97
 Robert - 97
 Ruth - 5
 Samuel - 97
 Sara M. - 95
- CLARKE**
 Mr. - 2
- GLOUGH**
 William - 2
- COBB**
 Mary B. - 18 - 137
 Susannah - 18 - 137
- COCHRANE**
 Ann - 47
- COLLINS**
 Anne M. - 32
 Charles - 32
 Clifford M. - 32
 Loami C. - 32
 Melvin T. - 32
- CONVERSE**
 Minerva - 40
- CONWAY**
 Elizabeth - 17
- COOK**
 Charles - 26
- COOMBS**
 Affia M. - 21
 Clara M. - 5
 Thankful - 93
 Josima - 90 - 91
- CORNISH**
 Daniel B. - 90
 Eleanor - 103
 Esther - 90
 Hazel - 90
- COTTON**
 Asa - 22
 Calvin S. - 22
 Catherine B. - 22
 Comfort - 22
 Jeremiah - 22
 John - 22
 Lucy - 22
 Mary - 22
 Mary G. - 22
 Rachel - 22
 Sara - 22
 Susan - 22
 William J. - 22
- COUNCE**
 Elizabeth - 17
 Frederick - 17
 John H. - 17
 Lewis - 17
 Lewis R. - 17
 Lucy - 17

INDEX

COVELL

Joseph - 22

COWAN

Ruth C. - 36

CRAMER

Catherine - 56 - 87
 Stuart - 56 - 87
 Stuart Jr. - 56 - 87

CROCKER

Henry F. (Harry) - 41
 Henry F. Jr. - 41
 Kendall - 41
 Sheela - 41

CROCKETT

Richard - 93

CROMBIE

Ann - 47

CUMMINGS

Charlotte - 25
 George M. - 41

CURTIS

Alpha E. - 134
 Caleb - 91
 Clara B. - 38
 Elizabeth P. - 37
 Hugh - 43
 John A. - 134
 John G. - 33
 John J. - 134
 Joseph A. - 134
 Lydia M. - 55
 Mary J. - 134
 Mertie P. - 134
 Reuben B. - 33
 Sarah - 141
 Sarah M. - 38

CUSHING

Jane - 21 - 54
 Julia M. - 41

DAMON

Judith - 95

DAVENPORT

Robert - 27

DAVIDSON

Mary Ann - 21

DAVIS

Carrie M. - 7
 Denton R. - 7
 Ira S. - 7
 Ivy M. - 7
 Leland M. - 7
 Lucy P. - 7
 Rachel I. - 7
 Stephen C. - 7
 Vaughn C. - 7

DEANE

Eliza - 131

DEERING

Joseph J. - 107
 Mary - 101
 Robert - 104

DELA

Susan A. - 23

DELANO

Ira - 43

DENHAM

Mary A. - 91

DESPEAUX

O.T. * 1\$1

DINGLEY

Lavina - 403

DINSMORE

Emily - 349

DIRKS

Edward - 139
 James - 139
 Mary E. - 139
 Sue A. - 139

DOLIVER

Maria - 43

INDEX

- DONALD
Joseph - 62
- DOUGHTY
Elizabeth - 25
Fannie - 25
- DOUGLASS
Harriet E. - 33
Jenny - 14
- DOW
Cora W. - 25
- DRUMMOND
Ezekial - 47
- DUKESHIRE
Rev. Baker - 15
Robert P. - 15
- DUNLAP
Jennie - 42
- DUNNING
Aaron - 85
Abiezer - 32
Alfred - 85
Alice - 5
Alice M. - 84
Andrew - 15
Anna - 5 - 35
Arthur E. - 84
Benjiman - 85
Benjamin Jr. - 5
Capt. Benjamin - 21

Charles J. - 131
Capt. Charles S. - 130
Christopher - 130
Capt. Christopher - 131
Clement S. - 135
Clement S. Jr. - 135
Cora C. - 131
Cyrus W. - 132

David - 85
Deborah - 10 - 32
Deborah M. - 5
Duncan D. - 85
- DUNNING (cont.)
Ebenezer S. - 84
Ebenezer S. Jr. - 84
Edith S. - 5
Edna E. - 84
Eleanor S. - 131
Elizabeth - 3 - 9
Ellen - 134 *Elizabeth E-140*
Ellen D. - 84
Ellen G. - 84
Emma - 4
Erastus - 84
Erastus E. - 84

Frances A. - 85
Frances M. - 131
Frank R. - 130

George A. - 130
Grace C. - 131

Hannah - 8 - 85
Harriet M. - 84
Harry M. - 5
Harvey S. - 132
Hattie P. - 15
Helen M. - 132
Herbert P. - 139
Herbert S. - 139

Capt. Jacob D. - 15
James M. - 15
Jane - 139
John - 5 - 84 - 102 -
132 - 135
John B. - 5
John L. - 5
John P. - 21
John R. - 5
Joseph - 3 - 132
Capt. Joseph - 4
Joseph S. - 84 - 85
Josephine - 4
Julia E. - 130

Lizzie - 132
Loranna B. - 84
Lucy E. - 84

Margaret R. - 5
Marrillo B. - 5
Marrillo B. Jr. - 5

Continued

INDEX

DUNNING (cont.)

Martha - 84 - 85
 Martha L. - 43 - 84
 Minerva J. - 3 - 134
 Capt. Minot - 5

Nellie - 135

Rebecca - 19
 Rebecca A. - 84 - 85
 Rebecca W. - 52

Reed - 15
 Robert A. - 21 - 93

Robert L. - 5
 Robert S. - 4 - 85

Capt. Robert S. - 130

Samuel - 130 - 131

Samuel B. - 21

Stanwood - 16 - 85

Stanwood Jr. - 16 - 85

Stephen G. - 139

Susan - 23

Susannah - 84

Capt. Sylvester S. -
 139

Thomas S. - 15

William - 4 - 16 -
 85 - 131

William C. - 135

William S. - 139

Willis C. - 139

DUREN

Sarah - 1

DURGIN

Asenath (Sally, - 38

DYER

Joseph M. - 23

EARHART

Ada J. - 17

EATON

Mr. - 91

Alfred P. - 135

Ann A. - 135

Clement - 91

Frances T. - 135

George A. - 84

Joseph F. - 135

Mary - 91

Robert C. - 43

Ruth - 103

Samuel - 135

William C. - 135

EDGECOMB

Dr. Arthur - 84

Elizabeth - 14

Mary E. - 23

EDWARDS

Esther S. - 90

Myrtle - 10 - 133

ELDER

Isaiah - 16

Isaiah G. - 16

James - 16

ELIOT

Hannah - 2

EMERSON

Isaac - 24

ESTES

Alden R. - 8

Thomas A. - 8

EUSTIS

EWING

Alexander - 4

Cordelia - 4

Elizabeth - 4 -

EVERETT

Edward S. - 26

INDEX

- FAIRFIELD
 Howard - 43
 Edward - 43
- FAUNCE
 N. M. A. B. - 35
- FERRIN
 Dorcas - 23
- FINNY
 Mary - 101.
- FISHER
 Emma - 91
 Henry - 43
- FISKE
 Mr. - 39
 Harry - 39
- FLANDERS
 Amelia J. - 90
- FOGG
 Abbie S. - 33
 Alice R. - 33
 Daniel A. - 33
 George A. - 33
 Lillian W. - 34
 May P. - 34
 Neal A. - 33
 Priscilla L. - 33
 Priscilla R. - 33
 Susan G. - 7
 Winthrop C. - 33
- FORD
 Ella M. - 2
- FOSTER
 Alice E. - 95
 Charles - 19 - 52
- FOX
 Asa D. - 94
- FREEMAN
 Charles M. - 62
- FRENCH
 Albert S. - 4
 Bertha - 14.
 Lucy - 4
- FRIBLEY
 Grace W. - 26
- FRISBEE
 Samuel - 93
- FROTHINGHAM
 Thomas - 18 - 137
- FULLER
 George - 25
- GAGE
 Gratia M - 6
- GARFIELD
 Edith - 58 - 87
- GARLAND
 Amy F. - 4
- GETCHELL
 Hattie - 132
- GIVEN
 Abigail - 62
 Adelaide C. - 94
 Adeline J. - 85
 Addie J. - 93
 Affia - 95
 Affia C. - 96
 Agnes P. - 21 - 59
 Agnes R. - 96
 Alice M. - 63
 Alvah - 95
 Amanda L. - 96
 Amity - 91
 Andrew J. - 95
 Ann - 90 - 92
 Ann B. - 96
 Anna - 91 - 106
 Anna M. - 91
 Anne - 56
 Anson P. - 92
 Apphia - 94
 Apphia P. - 93
 Arthur W. - 93

INDEX

GIVEN (cont.,)

Benjamin - 106
 Betsy - 51.
 Beulah - 94

Caleb B. - 63
 Campbell - 62
 Carrie E. - 45
 Cerilla - 95
 Charles - 54 - 92
 Charles F. - 94
 Charles G. - 95
 Charles I. - 87
 Charles M. - 87
 Charles S. - 87
 Charles V. - 90
 Cushman W. - 94

Daniel - 90
 David - 61 - 62
 90 = 93 - 95
 David Jr. - 62
 Delia - 62
 Dorcas F. - 96

Edwin H. - 92
 Effie - 94
 Eleanor - 92
 Eliza - 91 - 92
 Elizabeth - 62 - 63
 Elizabeth S. - 55 -
 86 - 106
 Elsie M. - 94
 Ephraim - 106
 Esther M. - 90
 Eva R. - 95

Frances - 56 - 87
 Frances C. - 106
 Frank C. - 92
 Frank E. - 90

George B. - 106
 George E. - 87 - 95
 George L. - 95
 George P. - 95
 George T. - 62
 George W. - 90 - 91
 Georgianna - 92
 Grace G. - 63
 Grace M. - 95

GIVEN (cont.,)

Hannah - 62 - 91 - 106
 Hannah F. - 96
 Harmon W.D. - 92
 Harriet - 92
 Harriet A. - 62
 Harriet N. - 14 - 55 - 87
 Harriet R. - 63
 Harry M. - 87
 Henry - 106
 Henry L. - 95
 Helen J. - 95
 Horace - 106
 Horace R. - 87
 Howard - 54

Isaac - 95

Jane 51 - 62 - 91 - 97
 Jane P. - 21 - 54
 James - 92
 James E. - 94
 Jean - 86 - 94
 Jennie - 106
 John - 54 - 55 - 62 - 63 -
 64 - 90 - 91 - 95 - 104 -
 106 - 107
 John Jr. - 90 - 92 - 95
 Capt. John - 86 - 106
 John A. - 56 - 87
 John E. - 91
 John H. - 106
 John L. - 106
 John M. - 95
 John R. - 90
 John S. - 62 - 87
 John T. - 21 - 54 - 96
 Joseph C. - 93
 Joseph C. Jr. - 93
 Joseph M. - 62
 Josephine B. - 91
 Julia - 95 - 96

Lawrence E. - 62
 Lavinia - 91
 Lewis - 56 - 67 - 106
 Lewis H. - 106
 Lettice S. - 91
 Lincoln - 96
 Louise A. - 90
 Lucy A. - 21 - 93
 Lucy J. - 94

INDEX

GIVEN (cont.,)

Lydia - 95 - 106
 Lydia L. - 96

Margaret J. - 96
 Martha - 64 - 97
 Martha A. - 62
 Mary - 13 - 55 - 64 -
 66 - 90 - 91 - 106
 Mary A. - 87 - 96
 Mary E. - 62
 Mary J. - 62 - 92 - 96
 Mary L. - 91
 Mary S. - 90 - 96
 Mary W. - 92
 Mehitable C. - 93
 Mehitable H. - 94
 Milton - 92
 Minot - 92
 Minnie E. - 96
 Mollie - 54

Normandie P. - 91

Peggy - 92
 Polly -
 Prudence - 94

Rachel - 94
 Rachel P. - 96
 Ralph - 92 -
 Rebecca - 39
 Rebecca D. - 55 - 86
 Rebecca J. - 92
 Robert - 56 - 86 -
 88 - 90 - 91 - 106
 Capt. Robert - 54 -
 87
 Robert A. - 21 - 54
 Robert E. - 87
 Robert P. - 21
 Rose E. - 96
 Roxanna - 92
 Ruby - 54
 Ruth - 51 - 92

Salmon - 62
 Capt. St Vincent -
 90 - 91 -
 Sally - 96 -
 Salome - 91 -
 Samuel - 62 - 91 - 92

GIVEN (cont.,)

Samuel Jr. - 96
 Samuel E. - 63
 Samuel G. - 96
 Samuel S. - 92
 Sara E. - 62
 Sarah - 62 - 63 - 64 -
 88 - 91(2) - 97
 Sarah A. - 56 - 87
 Sarah E. - 92 - 93 - 96
 Sarah J. - 94
 Silence - 92
 Simeon - 91
 Simeon B. - 91 - 92(2)
 Stasia - 92
 Susan - 92

Theodore J. - 94
 Thomas - 55 - 88 - 95
 Thomas Jr. - 21
 Thomas M. - 94

William - 90 - 93 - 96 - 106
 William Jr. - 91
 William A. - 45 - 106
 William D. - 96
 William O. - 92
 William R. - 92 - 96
 William S. - 106
 William T. - 90
 Winfield A. - 45

GOFF

Delia - 25

GOODRICH

Abel - 5
 Capt. Abel - 5
 Benjamin D. - 5
 Elizabeth E. - 5
 George S. - 5
 Harriet - 5

GOODWIN

George - 16
 George W. - 16
 Lucy P. - 16
 Sarah J. - 16
 William P. - 16

INDEX

GORDON
 Luculus E. - 96

GOTT
 Harold H. or S. - 9 -
 132
 Lisa J. - 9 - 132.

GRACE
 Jane - 47

GRAHAM
 Mrs. Harriet - 1

GRANT
 Arthur H. - 41
 Effie - 33

GRAY
 Agnes - 3
 Albert L. - 4
 Alvah - 4
 Arthur - 3 - 4
 Arthur D. - 3
 Ethel P. - 4
 Florence W. - 4
 George B. - 4
 Maria E. - 4
 Mildred B. - 4
 Minot D. - 4
 Valentine - 3
 William D. - 4
 William W. - 3
 Winder - 4
 Winifred - 4

GREEN
 Margaret A. - 31 - 43
 Nathaniel - 31

GREENAWAY
 John - 27
 Mary - 27

GREENLEAF
 Mary - 32

GROSS
 Althea - 93
 Caroline C. - 93
 Israel - 93
 Israel Jr. - 93
 Joshua F. - 93
 Lucy W. - 93
 Sarah E. - 93

GROZIER
 Capt. John F. - 91
 Capt. William U. - 91

HACKETT
 Ferley A. - 79

HADDEN
 Harriet - 13

HAGAN
 Hannah - 3

HALL
 Isaac R. - 23
 Lowell H. - 96
 Mary J. - 96
 Ruth A. - 96
 Stephen W. - 23
 Sylvanus - 96

HALLOWELL
 Hannah - 42

HAM
 Lowell H. - 96
 Ruth A. - 96
 Sylvanus - 96
 Thomas - 24

HANLEY
 Nathaniel - 42

HANSON
 Adeline - 47
 Cornelia - 47
 Ezekial - 47
 Frederic - 47
 Hall - 47
 Louisa - 47
 Margaret - 95
 Mary A. - 47
 Samuel - 47
 Stephen - 47

HARMON
 Katherine - 90

HARRIMAN
 Annie - 96

Hattie M - 38
Mary R - 38
Luther - 88

INDEX

- HARRIS**
 Charles - 32
 William Jr. - ? -
 52
- HARVEY**
 Nellie H. - 15
- HASKELL**
 Mr. - 5
 Rachel - 27
- HATCH**
 Harriet D. - 23
 John A. - 106
 Robert K. - 92
- HAYDEN**
 Isabella - 103
- HEATH**
 Almira - 21
- HENDERSON**
 Mr. - 36
- HERRICK**
 Mrs. Sumner - 38
- HEWEY**
 Aaron - 94
 Jane - 132
- HILL**
 Mehitable D. - 4
- HINDS**
 Amos L. - 7
 Elizabeth G. - 7
 Lucy T. - 7
- HINCKLEY**
 Isaac - 24
 Lois - 139
 Mrs. Ruth (Winslow;
 47
- HODGKINS**
 Sally - 56
- HOIT**
 Capt. Llewellen - 141
- HOLBROOK**
 Abiezer - 3
 Addie M. - 5
 Alice G. - 5
 George - 3
 Jesse - 3
 Capt. Jesse - 3
 John - 3
 Leslie - 5
 Mercy - 3
 Polly - 3
 Sidney - 5
 Silas - 5
 Willis S. - 5
- HOLLAND**
 Annie E. - 19 - 52
- HOLMES**
 Abigail - 91
- HOPKINS**
 David - 51
- HOUGHTON**
 Nahum - 47
- HOUSE**
 Charles - 16
- HOWARD**
 Vaughn - 103
- HULSE**
 John R. - 90
- HUNT**
 Effie - 20
- HUNTER**
 Maria - 135
 Margaret (Wilson), - 31
 Mary - 9
- HUSSEY**
 Josephine - 20
 Josephine L. - 52

INDEX

JACK

Alice L. - 18 - 45 -
136
Orianna - 13
Robert - 42

JEFFREY

Benjamin R. - 131
Benjamin R. Jr. -
131
Frances L. - 131
Samuel D. - 131

JOHNSON

Capt. Alfred - 11
Clara A. - 136
Clara E. - 11
Clara L. - 17
Clement S. - 12
Clement S. Jr. - 12
Ernest F. - 11
Ethel B. - 135
Etta B. - 9
George A. - 11
Harold - 12
Helen A. - 12
Lettice E. - 11
Lucy C. - 16
Lydia - 11
Martha G. - 20
Pauline P. - 11
Philip M. - 12
Ralph - 11
Ralph H. - 12
Reed O. - 11
Ruth L. - 11

JONES

Sally - 25

JORDAN

Adeline - 93
Charles - 12
Clara O. - 11
Delia - 12
Earl - 12
Frank - 12
Isaiah - 12
Mary F. - 12
Pauline - 12
Sarah - 14

KEELER

Nellie - 87

KEEN

Clara - 17

KEITH

Julia A. - 95
Simeon - 95

KELLY

Anne - 91

KENDALL

Arthur C. - 40
Barbara R. - 40
Benjamin - 40
Fanny G. - 41
Hilda - 40
Horatio G. - 42
Capt. John K. - 41
Julia M. - 42
Kittie M. - 41
Lloyd M. - 40
Minerva C. - 40
Nathan N. - 40 - 44

Robert P. - 12
Capt. Robert R. 40 - 43
Sara S. - 41
Statia A. - 41
William C. - 40
William R. - 40

KENNEDY

John - 62
Samuel - 51

KIDDER

Addie - 25

KILBY

Diana C. - 40
Lois E. - 40
Norman Jr. - 40

KIMBALL

Lucinda - 62

KINCAID

Agnes - 36

INDEX

- KING**
 Warren C. - 137
- KINNER**
 William M. - 133
- KINNY**
 Rose - 13
- KNAPP**
 Simeon - 2
- KNIGHT**
 Eunice - 25
 William - 22
- KOENIG**
 Ellen - 32
- LAMB**
 Carrie - 16
- LAMONT**
 Joanna - 85
- LANSING**
 Mercedes A. - 5
- LANG**
 Ruth - 33
- LARRABEE**
 Benjamin - 44
 Daniel - 44
 Ephraim - 44
 Ephraim Jr. - 44
 Frances J. - 44
 Hannah - 44
 John R. - 44
 Capt. Nathaniel - 44
 Nehemiah - 44
 Nellie - 45
 Samuel - 44
 Sophia S. - 44
- LARY**
 Gladys - 45
- LEAVITT**
 George - 3
- LEE**
 Delia - 23
 Emeline - 23
 John - 23
 Mary - 23
 Mary E. - 23
 Thomas J. - 23
- LEIGHTON**
 Margaret C. - 92
- LeMortais**
 Ann - 1
- LESTER**
 Patricia A. - 5
- LEWIS**
 Agnes - 51
 Arabella - 15
 Robert - 04
- LIKE**
 Mecca - 91
- LINSCOTT**
 Hattie M. - 12
 Isaac - 12
 James A. - 6
- LITCH**
 Ina M. - 7
 Leonard or
 Lemuel - 96
- LOMBARD**
 Albert L.S. - 35 - 142
 Marrilla L. - 35 - 142
- LORD**
 Charles - 35
 Maurice L. - 35
 Sadie F. - 35
- LOVEJOY**
 Mr. - 36
- LOVELL**
 William L. - 106
- LUFKIN**
 Rufus C. - 37

INDEX

LUNDRIGAN

Gertrude E. - 140

LUNT

Alfred - 19 - 51
 Anne C. - 93
 Caroline E. * 93
 Elsie M. - 19 - 51
 Robert - 93

LUTHER

Albah - 43

MANN

Emily A. - 34
 Florentine - 33

MARDEN

Agnes - 96
 Ambrose - 96

MARSON

Mary - 62

MARSTON

Fanny W. - 46
 Linny C. - 40

MARTIN

Mahala - 56 - 87

MAXWELL

Howard L. - 141
 Sarah H. - 20

McCLUKEY

Fannie D. - 25

McDOWELL

James - 84

McMANUS

Hugh - 2
 Mary - 19 - 51
 Thomas - 2
 William - 2

McSABE

Jane - 131

MEANS

Alice (Finny) - 37
 Edith - 133
 Mrs. Thomas - 12

MELCHER

George - 39
 Joseph - 39
 Lizzie - 39
 Mary - 15

MELLET

Rhoda - 23

MERRILL

Adeline S. - 45
 Horatio - 142
 Mary E. - 19 - 48 - 137
 Rachel - 2
 Rosa E. - 32
 Stephen - 2
 Susan - 2

MERRIMAN

Alden D. - 131
 Benjamin R. - 131
 Bessie H. - 133
 Charles E. - 133
 Helen E. - 131
 James M. - 133
 John W. - 133
 Lydia S. - 141
 Mary E. - 142
 Paul S. - 131
 Ralph P. - 131
 Sarah C. - 131

MERRYMAN

Abigail - 132
 Abigail B. - 142
 Albert J. - 134
 Bailey - 23
 Elizabeth - 14
 Fanny - 132
 George A. - 134
 George W. - 8
 Hannah - 134
 Hattie C. - 8
 Hiram - 18 - 45 - 136

INDEX

- MERRY MAN (cont.,**
 James - 24
 Capt. John - 136
 John L. - 36
 Katherine - 36
 Lydia - 134
 Margaret A. - 32
 Mary - 19 - 51
 Mary E. - 134
 Robert M. - 36
- MILLAY**
 William P. - 18 - 137
- MILLER**
 Rev. John - 42
- MILLET**
 Mary - 27
 Thomas - 27
- MILLO**
 Capt. Asa - 2
- MINOT**
 Sarah - 92
- MITCHELL**
 Adah - 19 - 52
 Elizabeth - 53
 Elizabeth T. - 22
 William - 3
- MOODY**
 Bessie - 2
- MOORE or MOWER**
 Albion P. - 96
 Benjamin - 42
 Edith E. - 96
 Garland J. - 96
 George C. - 13
 William A. - 13
- MORRILL**
 Charles E. - 13
 Charles R. - 13
- MORSE**
 Caroline - 41
 George E. or B. - 35 - 142
 Mary H. - 35 - 142
 Olin G. - 45
 Ralph W. - 45
- MORTON**
 Dorothy G. - 5
- MOSELY**
 Florence I. - 4
 Frank - 4
 James O. - 4
 Leslie W. - 4
- MOSES**
 George - 33
- MOWER or MOORE**
 Albion F. - 96
 Edith E. - 96
 Garland J. - 96
- MUSTARD**
 Mary - 32
- NASH**
 Emeline - 46
- NASON**
 Lottie - 55 - 86
 O.B. - 94
 Vera - 55 - 86
- NELSON**
NEWCOMB
 Mary - 101
- NEWELL**
 Medie - 19 - 52
- NICKERSON**
 George - 96
- NICHOLS**
 Edna M. - 140

INDEX

- NORTON
 Mary A. - 25
- NOYES
 James H. - 131
 Mary D. - 131
- NUTTING
 Edward - 96
- O'LEARY
 Harold - 15
- ORMSBY
 Clara - 23
- ORNE
 Alice - 35
- ORR
 Ethel W. - 139
 George H. - 12
 Capt. James L. - 139
 Lydia - 21
 Mary - 134
 Reed - 12
 Capt. Reed - 12
 Simeon M. - 12
- OSB ORNE
 John E. - 41
- OTIS
 Grace (I), - 8 - 132
- OWEN
 Hannah - 44
 Isabella - 47
 Julia A.L.M. - 20
 Linda - 13
- OXNARD
 Edward P. * 12
 Harriet E. - 12
 John H. - 12
 Letitia N. (MacMillan)
 33
 Reed O. - 12
- PACKARD
 Charles - 63
- PARKS
 Agnes - 62
 Susan J. - 92
- PARMENTER
 Clara - 16
- PARSONS
 Isabella M. - 17
 Samuel - 47
- PATTEN
 Mary - 31
 Matthew - 43
 Seth S. - 43
 Susan - 43
- PAUL
 Louise G. (Anderson), - 45
- PECKHAM
 Alvah F. - 12
 Bessie M. - 12
 William - 12
- PENNELL
 Abbie E. - 14
 Abbie M. - 22
 Abigail - 17 - 25 - 136
 Abigail B. - 17
 Abigail C. - 16
 Adelaide C. - 26
 Agnes - 3 - 5 - 21 - 23
 Albah T. - 19
 Albert - 21 - 26
 Albion E. - 14
 Albion T. - 137
 Alcot J. - 17 - 136
 Alcot S. - 17 - 18 - 45 -
 136
 Alfred R. - 16
 Alice - 16 - 19 - 25 - 51 -
 85
 Alice E. - 18 - 25 - 136
 Almira - 25
 Alvah T. - 46 - 137
 Andrew S. - 13
 Angie - 137
 Angie B. - 18 - 137

INDEX

PENNELL (cont.,

Anna R. - 45 - 136
 Anne E. - 13
 Anne R. - 10
 Apphia (Affia, - 23 - 93
 Ariellia B. - 26
 Arthur R. - 16
 Augusta D. - 53
 Augustus - 33

 Benjamin D. - 13 - 55 - 86
 Benjamin L. - 14 - 56 - 87
 Benjamin P. - 26
 Betsey - 28

 Carrie E. - 14
 Carl - 14
 Carroll E. - 13
 Cecelia E. - 13
 Charles - 23 - 23 - 25
 Charles B. - 14
 Charles J. - 26
 Charles M. - 18 - 45 - 136
 Charles S. - 14 - 26 - 67
 Charles T. - 15
 Charles W. - 23
 Christine L. - 20
 Clara E. - 17 - 136
 Clara W. - 25
 Clement - 25 - 26
 Cora B. - 25
 Cordelia A. - 14

 David - 18 - 19 - 46 - 137
 Deborah A. - 13
 Deborah D. - 16
 Dorothy - 17 - 136
 Dwight R. - 26

 Ebenezer J. - 16
 Edgar L. - 25
 Edward - 22
 Edward C. - 26
 Edward F. - 26
 Eleanor J. - 16
 Eliza M. - 23
 Elizabeth - 10 - 54 - 137
 Elizabeth A. - 6 - 33
 Elizabeth G. - 21
 Elizabeth H. - 20
 Elizabeth T. - 18 - 137

PENNELL (cont.,

Emeline - 23
 Emmie - 25
 Ephraim - 25

 Fannie C. - 26
 Fanny D. - 25
 Florence - 25
 Francis - 23
 Francis A. - 29 - 46 - 137
 Francis E. - 26
 Frank A. - 14
 Frederick - 15

 George - 17 - 25
 George E. - 25
 George H. - 25
 George W. - 13 - 16 -
 26 - 137

 Hannah - 1 - 23 - 24 -
 104 - 105
 Hannah B. - 16
 Harmon - 18 - 19 - 46 -
 137
 Harriet - 22
 Harriet G. - 14
 Harriet J. - 15
 Hattie
 Hattie J. - 15
 Hattie W. - 25
 Helen - 25
 Helen A. - 14
 Henry - 23 - 25
 Isaac A. - 21
 Capt. Isaac A. - 21
 Isaac C. - 23

 Jacob - 10 - 13
 James - 13 - 25
 James H. - 13
 James J. - 10
 Jennet - 3
 Jeremiah - 25
 Job A. - 14
 John - 3 - 17 - 21 -
 136
 John Jr. - 136
 John D. - 14
 Capt. John D. - 15
 John F. - 11 - 16

INDEX

PENNELL (cont.,)

John P. - 25
 John S. - 18 - 137
 John T. - 18 - 137
 John W. - 20 - 45 -
 52 - 136 - 137
 Joseph - 6 - 25
 Joseph D. - 15
 Josephine D. - 15
 Joshua - 13
 Josiah - 23
 Julia A. - 21
 Julia C. - 13

 Lawrence W. - 18 - 45 -
 136
 Leon D. - 24
 Leonard - 22
 Rev. Lewis - 6
 Lewis S. - 21
 Lillian G. - 25
 Louis R. - 21
 Lucy - 3 - 22
 Lucy N. - 17
 Luther M. - 33

 Margaret - 16 - 53
 Margaret L. - 18 - 45 -
 136
 Margaret P. - 3
 Maria L. - 14
 Marion N. - 14
 Martha - 22
 Martha J. - 21
 Martha S. - 16
 Mary - 3 - 6
 Mary A. - 20 - 21
 Mary C. - 18 - 137
 Mary E. - 13
 Mary J. - 22
 Mary J.W. - 22
 Maud A. - 13
 Maud R. - 26
 Mehitable - 3
 Merton D. - 18 - 45 -
 136
 Mildred - 13
 Molly - 15

 Nancy - 3 - 25
 Nellie M. - 18 - 46 -
 137

PENNELL (cont.,)

Olcott - 17 - 136
 Olive - 23
 Osborne R. - 18 - 15 - 136

 Paulina - 15
 Perley H. - 25
 Philip - 1
 Philip S. - 18 - 137
 Preston W. - 33

 Rachel - 3 - 6 - 22 - 23 - 32
 Rebecca - 21
 Richard C. - 26
 Richard G. - 26
 Richard M. - 15
 Robert - 6 - 18 - 54 - 137
 Robert Jr. - 6 - 20
 Robert C. - 18 - 20 - 137
 Robert J. - 21
 Robert S. - 15

 Samuel C. - 13
 Sarah - 23 - 24
 Sarah H. - 20
 Sarah J. - 16
 Sewall - 55
 Sheridan - 18 - 137
 Sophia J. - 25
 Stephen - 23
 Stephen R. - 25
 Susan S.C. - 18 - 137

 Theodore - 15
 Thomas - 1 - 3 - 6 - 18 -
 20 - 25 - 137
 Thomas Jr. - 53
 Thomas G. - 21
 Thomas H. - 20
 Thomas J. - 23

 Walter J. - 25
 William - 16 - 22
 William Jr. - 16
 William D. - 15 - 26
 William H. - 26
 William M. - 20
 William W. - 13

 Charles A. - 13
 Clara G. - 8

INDEX

PERKINS

Anna - 56
 Carl W. - 92
 Charles H. - 84
 Enoch - 56 - 87
 Francis R. - 56 - 86 - POLAND
 87
 Jane - 87
 John W. - 92

PERRY

Charles * 91
 Cora A. - 95
 Frederic - 95
 Isaac - 95
 Isaac Jr. - 95
 John - 95

PETERSON

Margaret - 95.

PETTENGILL

Arthur A. - 95
 Viola A. - 95
 William A. - 95
 William W. - 95

PHILBROOK

J. - 13

PIERCE

Edward M. - 9
 George M. - 35
 Glagys - 35

PINE

Edna - 139

PINKHAM

Capt. J. Seymore -
 19 - 46 - 137

PITCHER

Maria L. - 11
 Wilburt - 11

PLOKKA

Olive E.J. - 2

PLUMMER

Edward H. - 92
 John - 22
 Nathaniel - 23

Fannie - 26

POLLARD

Jonathan - 54

PORTER

Frances L. - 41
 Jane - 7
 - Linwood E. - 41
 Vivian K. - 41

POTE

William - 42

POTTER

Isabella - 103
 Elder James - 104
 Jane - 43

POWERS

Mr. - 131
 Thomas - 92

PRINCE

Ab - 95
 Charles A. - 95
 George I. - 95
 Harriet G. - 95

FURINGTON

Cordelia - 103
 Eliza - 87
 Isaac - 23

QUIMBY

Martha A. - 132

RANDALL

Anna E. - 8
 Benjamin F. - 131
 Betsey M. - 8 - 9 - 132
 Charles A. - 131
 Clara O. - 8

INDEX

RANDALL (cont.,

John O. - 8
 John P. - 8
 Lizzie E. - 131
 Margaret - 37
 Neal D. - 34
 Paul - 8
 Sarah - 95
 Susan D. - 131
 Thomas A. - 8

RANKIN

Dinah - 31

RAN SOM

RAY MOND

Elizabeth - 14 - 56 -
 87

REED

Abbie J. - 15
 Albert W. - 7
 Alice P. - 7 - 13
 Alvah - 95
 Ann - 42
 Annie C. - 95
 Annie W. - 95
 Archie W. - 7
 Arthur - 7

Carrie E. - 13
 Charles - 10
 Cordelia - 13.

David - 10 - 47
 DEina - 42

Elizabeth A. - 7
 Ellen A. - 13
 Ethel M. - 7.

George F. - 7
 Gertrude A. - 7

Harriet E. - 12
 Henry M. - 6
 Henry W. - 6
 Horace S. - 7
 Howard M. - 7

Isaac A. - 7

REED (cont.,

Jacob C. - 137
 Jane D. - 12
 John - 7
 Capt. John - 6
 Joseph O. - 12 - 139
 Joseph H. - 6
 Julia E. - 12

Leon S. - 7
 Lettice - 141
 Lettice O. - 7 - 11
 Lucy T. - 7

Mabel - 7
 Margaret - 42
 Margaret w. - 6
 Marion E. - 7
 Mary - 42
 Mary E. - 6 - 7
 Mary S. - 12
 Minnie R. - 7

Paulina P. - 12

Rebecca G. - 6

Susan C. - 7

William J. - 18

RICH

Herbert - 5
 James - 43
 Sara Jane - 22
 William S. - 5

RICKER

John S. - 2
 Levi - 2
 Martha - 2
 Samuel - 2

RIDECUT

Adeline - 9 - 135
 Albert L. - 33
 Annie P. - 33
 Flora R. - 33
 Nathaniel I. - 33
 Sarah E. - 92

INDEX

RIDLEY

John - 55 - 86
Mrs. Laura - 43

RIGGS

Jeremiah - 27
John - 27
Rachel - 1 - 27
Ruth - 25
Thomas - 7

RING

Edna M. - 35
Nellie L. - 35
William D. - 35

ROBERTSON

Nicholas N. - 7
Ralph - 7

ROBBINS?

ROBINSON

Charles A. - 10
Harold W. - 10
Russell - 43
William A. - 10

ROCKHILL

Margaret - 27

ROGERS

Abbie - 38 - 43
Agnes - 37 - 39
Agnes V. - 39
Albert - 34 - 36
Albert A. - 36
Alexander - 37 -
40 - 47
Alexandria - 36
Major Alexander -
31
Alice - 35 - 39
Almon B. - 35
Almon G. - 34 - 36
Ann - 37 - 42 - 47
Annie M. - 32
Asa K. - 36
Augusta F. - 8 - 46

ROGERS (cont.)

Beatrice - 47 - 51
Bertha B. - 38

Campbell - 31
Carl T. - 32
Casandra - 43
Charles - 93
Charles T. - 35

David - 31
Dinah - 31 - 37 - 47
Donald W. - 34
Dorothy E. - 31

Edith B. - 32
Edna A. - 35
Eli H. - 36
Eliza E. - 36
Ella A. - 33
Ella C. - 36
Ellen G. - 19 - 46 - 137
Emmie - 36
Emmie L. - 35

Francis - 31 - 47
Frank L. - 35
Frank W. - 34
Fred G. - 38

George - 6 - 31 - 37 - 47
George Jr. - 32 - 47
Col. George - 31
Col. George Jr. - 32
Hon. George - 31
George K. - 33
George T. - 32 - 36
George W. - 38
Gladys L. - 36
Gordon W. - 34
Guy K. - 36

Harold D. - 36
Harriet - 13
Harriet B. - 37
Harriet C. - 36
Harriet N. - 44
Harrison - 36
Hattie - 36
Helen - 34
Henry G. - 32
Herbert - 38
Horace - 34

INDEX

ROGERS (cont.)

Horace B. - 35
 Horace W. - 34
 Howard L. - 38
 Hugh - 37 - 42 - 47

 Isaac A. - 36
 Isabella - 47

 Jacob - 37
 Jacob P. - 37
 James - 32 - 37
 James D. - 32
 Jane - 44
 Jane A. - 43
 Jane P. - 43
 Jenny - 37 - 40 - 44
 John - 31 - 37 - 43 -
 47
 John Jr. - 43
 Capt. John - 44
 John A. - 38 - 43
 John A. Jr. - 38
 John D. -
 John O. - 46
 John R. - 31
 Julia A. - 44

 Lewis A. - 38
 Lillian A. - 12 - 34
 Louis P. - 43
 Louise A. - 32
 Lucinda - 8 - 31

 Mabel - 38
 Mabel E. - 34
 Marcia E. - 93
 Maria - 43
 Marion - 36
 Marion L. - 35 - 142
 Margaret - 31 - 32 -
 42 - 43 - 47
 Margaret A. - 18 -
 31 - 45 - 136
 Margaret M. - 40 - 43
 Margaret S. - 38
 Margie - 38
 Martha - 38
 Martha A. - 43
 Mary - 36 - 38
 Mary A.T. - 38
 Mary D. - 43
 Moses T. - 38

ROGERS (cont.)

Nathaniel I. - 47
 Nehemiah - 44
 Nellie P. - 35
 Nelson - 44

 Osborne J. - 46

 Patrick - 31 - 47
 Peggy - 31

 Rachel - 37
 Rachel A. - 38
 Rachel P. - 33
 Rankin - 43
 Rebecca - 43
 Reuel - 34
 Reuben B. - 33
 Robert - 47
 Robert H. - 38
 Robert P. - 43

 Sadie A. - 36
 Salome - 34
 Sarah - 44
 Sidney - 37
 Susan S. - 33
 Susannah - 43

 Thomas - 31 - 40
 Thomas P. - 35

 Weldon R. - 34
 William - 31 - 32 - 30 -
 42 - 43 - 47
 Capt. William - 43
 William H. - 36 - 46
 William O. - 38
 William N. - 38
 William R. - 38 - 43

ROMEY N

Rebecca J. - 5

ROSS

Arabella - 17
 Albert M. - 17
 Barton - 3
 Cora K. - 17
 Dorothy M. - 17
 Elizabeth H. - 17

INDEX

ROSS (cont.)

Harold D. - 17
 Hattie W. - 25
 James E. - 17
 James Jr. - 17
 James A. - 17
 Jane 141
 Jessie A. - 17
 John O.B. - 17
 Lucy - 17
 Samuel - 3
 William - 106
 William P. - 17

ROWLAND

Samuel - 6

ROYAL

Albert P. - 20
 Albert P. Jr. - 20

RUSSELL

Dorcas - 95

SANFORD

Statia - 91

SAUNDERS

Helen - 43

SAWYER

Capt. Abel - 56 - 87
 Ada R. - 103
 Andrea E. - 39
 Mabel A. - 36
 John - 56 - 87
 Sarah - 56 - 87

SCRIBNER

Mrs. Catherine - 2

SCRIGGENS

Dora - 38

SEDGELY

Mrs. Mary (Smith) -
 130

SIMPSON

Abbie M. - 53
 Alice E. - 19 - 51
 Alpheus T. - 20 - 52
 Andrew - 53
 Anna - 55
 Anna E. - 6
 Anne - 86
 Asa M. - 53
 Asa K. - 19 - 52

Betsey - 62

Charles S. - 19 - 52
 Charles T. - 19 - 52

David - 51

Elbridge G. - 53
 Elizabeth H. - 19 - 51 -
 62

Ella M. - 19
 Elsie R. - 20 - 52

Frank P. - 20 - 62

George L. - 19 - 52

Harriet E. - 20
 Harriet P. - 19 - 52
 Hattie E. - 18 - 45 - 52
 Hattie S. - 136
 Henriette M. - 19 - 51
 Henry C. - 53
 Henry E. - 53
 Henry T. - 20 - 52

Isaiah - 53
 Capt. Isaiah - 53

Jane - 20 - 51 - 54
 James - 51
 Josiah - 55 - 102

Lewis - 19 - 51 - 51 -
 54

Lewis P. - 53
 Lizzie P. - 53

INDEX

SIMPSON (cont.)

Margaret - 19 - 22 -
52 - 53
Margaret E. - 19 - 52
Martha - 19 - 51
Martha A. - 53
Martha J. - 20 - 52
Mary - 6 - 51 - 53
Mary E. - 53

Nancy M. - 19 - 52

Rachel - 19 - 51
Rebecca - 64
Rebecca L. - 5
Robert - 22 - 51 -
54 - 104
Capt. Robert - 6 - 53

Samuel - 51

Thomas - 22 - 53
Thomas Jr. - 22 - 53

William - 51 - 61
William Jr. - 51
Capt. William - 19
Capt. William J. - 19
William R. - 19 - 52

SINDAR

Lincoln - 7
Noah L. - 7

SINNETT

Jane J. - 137

SKOLFIELD

Alice - 54
Anne - 102

Bethia - 55 - 86

Charles - 39
Charles M. - 39
Clement - 55 - 86
Capt. Clement - 55 - 86
Clement C. - 55 - 86
Clement L. - 55 - 86

Elizabeth G. - 55 - 86
Elvira N. - 55
Emery W. - 55 - 86

SKOLFIELD (cont.)

Frances A. - 16
Frances - 19

Herbert - 55 - 86

John T. - 15
Joseph - 31

Lydia C. - 15

Martha - 51
Mary - 39 - 86
Mary E. - 55 - 86

Robert - 86
Capt. Robert - 55
Rose B. - 39

Thomas - 55 - 86 - 86
Thomas B. - 12
Thomas E. - 55 - 86

W. Stanwood, 12

SLOCUM

Ester - 6

SMALL

Lena - 93

SMART

Catherine - 47

SMITH

Angie N. - 40
Eazel - 41
Julia - 35
Lyman E. - 93
Mary - 4
Mrs. Nancy - 131
Samuel H. - 131
Simeon - 91
Thomas - 91

SNOW

Donald F. - 20
Hannah J. - 22 - 23

SOULE

Caroline - 6
Irene F. - 32

INDEX

SPARKEE

Nicholas - 91

SPEAR

Anne - 106

Betsey - 2

Charles - 2

Cornie - 107

Daniel H. - 103

David D. - 107

Dprcas - 106

Ebenezer - 101

Eleanor - 101

Elizabeth - 51 - 55 -
102 - 105

Emma - 2

Emeline - 103

Esther - 1 - 2

Fayette - 2

George - 101 - 1-3

George J. - 103

Hannah - 2 - 101

Hattie - 2

Horace - 2

Hulda - 107

Isaac - 1 - 2

Isabella - 51

Isabella E. - 87 - 107

James - 2 - 102 - 105

Jane - 2 - 103

Jean - 102

Jennette - 106

Jennie - 106

Jenny - 2

Jeremiah - 1

John - 7 - 102 - 105

John P. - 2

Joshua - 107

Julia - 1

Lucy - 106

SPEAR (cont.)

Margaret - 51 - 102 -
105 - 106

Marshall D. - 2

Martha - 103

Mary - 98 - 101 - 102 -

104 - 105 - 106 - 107

Mary E. - 103 - 107

Mary V. - 106

Matthew - 103

Nathaniel - 101

Raymond - 2

Rebecca - 4 - 107

Rebecca J. - 103

Rebecah - 102

Reuben T. - 2

Robert - 101 - 102 -

103 - 106

Robert D. - 103

Samuel - 1 - 2 - 101

Samuel V. - 2

Sara - 104

Sarah - 101 - 102 - 107

Susan - 2

Thomas - 103 - 104

Turner - 1

William - 1 - 101 - 102 -
104 - 107

William Jr. - 1 - 102 -
105

Dr. William - 97

William D. - 2 - 107

William F. - 107

Zylphia - 1 - 2

SPOFFORD - .

David - 94

SPOLLETT - .

Samuel - 94

William F. - 94

SPOONER - .

John - 2

INDEX

SPRAGUE

Charlotte - 43
 Peleg - 44

STANWOOD

Mr. - 39
 Agnes R. - 39
 Annie L. - 12

Caroline E. - 39
 Clementine - 84

David - 84 - 93

Ebenezer - 64
 Ebenezer Jr. - 64
 Edna G. - 39
 Eleanor - 43
 Eliza - 39
 Elizabeth - 85

Frank O. - 93

George E. - 85

Harriet - 39

Jane - 85
 Jean - 85
 John - 85
 John G. - 39
 John R. - 39

Katherine B. - 12

Lucy J. - 39

Martha - 85
 Mary - 39 - 85

Philip - 39
 Philip G. - 39

Rebecca - 84
 Rebecca A. - 39
 Robert - 85
 Robert G. - 39
 Robert G. Jr. - 39
 Dr. Robert G. M. - 39
 Dr. Robert G. Jr. - 39
 Robert H. - 85
 Rosamond J. - 39

STANWOOD (cont,

Sarah - 64 - 84 - 85 - 93
 Susannah - 85

Thomas - 93
 Thomas J. - 84 - 85

Washington - 85

STARBIRD

Ethel W. - 4
 Kenneth A. - 4
 Margaret W. - 4
 Marion L. - 4
 Philip W. - 4
 Warren - 4

STETSON

Ellen M. - 94
 Emma G. - 94
 George C. - 94
 Lieda M. - 20
 Lucy M. - 94
 Mary A. - 94
 William P. - 94

STEVENS

Mary - 135
 Dr. T.M. - 41

STINSON

Mr. - 47
 David - 91

STOCKBRIDGE

Mary L. - 32

STONE

Henry J. - 35
 Rev. Jesse - 44

STOVER

Abigail - 8 - 130 - 134 - 138
 Capt. Abijah - 142
 Albert - 35 - 142
 Albert P. - 140
 Alcot - 130
 Alcot Jr. - 130
 Alice M. - 9 - 133 - 134
 Alvah B. - 131
 Asenath - 133

INDEX

STOVER (cont.,

David - 141
 Capt. David - 141
 David S. - 141
 Dolly (Dorothy, - 17 -
 130 - 131
 Ella F. - 35 - 142
 Elisha - 130
 Elizabeth - 8 - 11 -
 130 - 132 - 134 - 136
 Elizabeth A. - 141

 Fanny - 9 - 135

 George D. - 140
 George H. - 140
 Georgietta - 141
 Hannah - 135
 Herman L. - 142
 Hester A. - 141

 Isaac - 13 - 130

 Jacob - 134
 Jacob M. - 134
 James - 134
 Jane - 132
 Jennie - 35 - 142
 John - 130 - 134
 Capt. John - 141
 John R. - 133
 Capt. Johnson, - 141
 Joseph - 130 - 132 -
 134
 Joseph A. - 9 - 134
 Joshua - 130 - - 130 -
 141
 Julia F. - 141
 Julia M. - 35 - 141

 Lamont - 133
 Lemuel - 139
 Capt. Lemuel - 139
 Capt. Lemuel H. - 140
 Lettice - 135 - 140
 Letitia - 141
 Lizzie M. - 85 - 139
 Lorenzo - 141
 Lucinda - 141
 Lucy C. - 130
 Lydia - 134

STOVER (cont.,

Mary A. - 133v- 139 -
 140 - 140
 Mary J. - 134
 Mary L. - 139
 Mehitable - 130
 Mercy - 130

 Nancy - 140
 Nellie L. - 141
 Capt. Norton - 141

 Octavia - 17 - 136

 Pennell A. - 134

 Robert A. - 132
 Robert D. - 134
 Robert L. - 140

 Simeon - 139 - 140
 Susan E. - 141
 Susan J. - 140
 Susannah - 130
 Sylvester - 130 - 132
 Sylvester M. - 133

 Thankful - 130 - 136

 Wanton - 140
 Capt. William - 142
 William C. - 134

STURTEVAN T

Melora - 2

SUTCLIFF

Lucy A. - 2

SILVESTER

Helen M. - 0
 Hinchman - 0
 Hinchman Jr. - 8
 Isaac or Silas - 8

TAPLEY

Joel - 62

THOM

Orin - 52

INDEX

THOMAS

Albertina - 94
 Deborah B. - 15
 Ellis E. - 12
 James - 3
 Jason C. - 12
 Jesse - 3
 Paul R. - 18 - 137
 Sarah J. - 94

THOMPSON

Benjamin - 23
 Emma A. - 5
 Mellissa - 92

THORN E

Orin - 19

THORPE

S. - 23

THURSTON

Katheryn E. - 139

TOOTHAKER

Charles A. - 94
 Charles E. - 93

TOTMAN

John J. - 133
 Walter S. - 17 - 137

TOWNE

Anna M. - 130

TRUE

Cora D. - 25
 Elbridge - 32
 George L. - 32
 Margaret - 132
 Martha P. - 32 - 38

TRUFANT

William H. - 10

TUCKER

Berlin - 4

TUKEY

Ebenezer - 23
 Harriet - 22
 Nancy - 22

TURNER

Benjamin - 94
 Harriet - 23
 Mary - 1

VARNEY

I.F.M. - 94
 Isaac H. - 94

VARNUM

Arthur D. - 84
 William P. - 84

VINING

Minerva E. - 130

WAKEFIELD

Anna - 62
 Henry S. - 62
 Horace - 62

WALKER

Julia - 7

WARD

Harriet A. - 30
 Lillian - 34
 Maria - 94
 William H. - 32

WARNER

Harrison - 40
 Ruth - 40
 William C. - 40

WATSON

Lester - 11

WATERHOUSE

Ira L. - 38

WEBB

Ethel - 131
 Franklin - 131
 Harold E. - 131

WEBBER

Eleanor - 130
 Horatio - 19 - 51

INDEX

- WEBSTER**
 Clara - 25
 Ebenezer - 23
- WELCH**
 Mr. - 23
 Tobey - 23
- WELLS**
 Lizzie A. - 22
- WENTWORTH**
 Charles - 96
- WESTON**
 Annie - 93
 Lucy - 44
- WHEELER**
 Etta - 84
 Ruth - 27
- WHIDEN**
- WHITAKER**
- WHITE**
 David - 97
 Forrest E. - 41
 Frederic W. - 91
 George - 47
 Hugh - 17 - 47 - 97
 Hugh Jr. - 97
 Jane - 47-97
~~Jean - 97~~ Jean 97
 John - 97
 Kathee - 41
 Martha - 97
 Mary - 97
 Nancy - 41 - 47
 Sally - 47-
- WHITEHOUSE**
 Eliza - 53
- WHITEMORE**
 Mary - 90
 Thomas P. - 90
- WIGGIN**
 Ella T. - 6
- WILBUR**
 Anzetta - 36
 Reuel ?
 Thomas A. - 34
- WILCOX**
 Lester - 4
- WILLIAMS**
 Elizabeth - 20
 Elizabeth H. - 52
 Lettice O. - 20 - 137
 Reuel - 91.
- WILSON**
 Actor - ?
 Alta M. - 34
 Clara R. - 34
 Doris L. - 34
 Edna B. - 40
 Ethel L. - 34
 Howard - 34
 James A. - 34
 Jennie A. - 34
 John J. - 9
 Capt. John - 55 - 86
 Leslie C. - 34
 Lizzette H. - 34
 Mary L. - 131
 Sophia W. - 42
- WINCHELL**
- WING**
 Mrs. Elizabeth H. - 14
 Mrs. Rachel - 2
 William - 7
- WINGATE**
 Francis - 54
 John F. - 54
- WINN**
 George W. - 7
- WINSLOW**
 Forrest - 36

INDEX

WOODBURY

Edward - 94
 Edward L. - 94
 Elizabeth - 94
 John - 94
 Robert - 94

WYER (cont.)

Lizzie T. - 4
 Margaret - 3
 Mary E. - 4
 Paulina - 3
 Syrena B. - 3 - 132

WOODSIDE

Catherine - 32
 Clara - 32
 Clara R. (Carrie,
 45 - 136

WYMAN

Martha - 47

WOODWARD

Carrie

~~Carrie~~ E. - 45
 Eva (M) - 19 - 44 -
 52
 Flora - 45
 George - 20 - 44
 George W. - 19 - 44 -
 52
 Leslie - 45
 Lina P. - 8
 Mabel A. - 46
 Mary A. - 95
 Nathaniel - 45
 Susan - 136 ?

YORK

Carrie - 12

YOUNG

Henry - 96
 Leonard - 96

WOODWORTH

Emma A. - 130
 Joseph F. - 130
 Nathan - 130

WRIGHT

Frank V. - 14
 Frank W. - 14
 John L. - 14
 Wealtha - 2

WYER

Alpheus D. - 4
 Clement D. - 96
 (see Dunning,
 David - 4
 Elizabeth - 4
 Florence E. - 4
 Hiram - 4
 Isaac T. - 4
 Isabella E. - 4
 James - 3
 Jane - 3
 Joseph (W) D. - 3 - 132

Philip Piniel was of the Isle of Jersey. The family was presumably of French Huguenot stock, who had gone to Jersey as Refugees. According to Rev. Charles Sinnett, Philip's first wife was Ann L. Mortis, who had two children, Thomas and Clement. His second wife was Marie L. Hardy, who had two children, Marie Pinel, b. 9/16/1705, and Rachel Pinel, b. 12/12/1712. Clement was b. 1682 and Thomas was b. 1684 and d. in Gloucester, Mass., 3/31/1723, age 34. According to these figures, he was either b. 1689 or he d. age 39. He m. Sarah Durin of Gloucester, Mass.

More reliable, possibly, are the family records, of which, extracts are as follows:

- 1 Philip Piniel, of the Isle of Jersey, was of a very prominent and noble family. He m. (1) Denize Le Geyt who d. 1674. He m. (2), 1675, Ann Le Mortais. He had six children; Marie, Philippe, Rachel, John, Clement, and Thomas. Anne d. 1690. Clement and Thomas came to Gloucester, Mass. on the same vessel, where they bought land and settled.
- 2 Thomas Pennell, b. 1684, d. Gloucester, 3/31/1723. The dates or age must be wrong. Letters which he wrote home after he arrived in America were in French, which shows the family was French as were most of the people of Jersey. He m. Sara Durin of Gloucester, ~ 1717. In 1710, Thomas Pinel had a common right derived from his grandfather, ~~XXXXXX~~ Robert Elwell. In 1713, Thomas Pinel, son of Philip and Ann Pinel, sold land to Charles Dupre' and John Arthur, on the Isle of Jersey.
- 3 Thomas Pennell was one of Thomas Pennell's children by Sara Durin. B. 2/25/1720, d. about 1770, in Brunswick, Maine. M., in Falmouth, Maine (Portland), Rachel Riggs, b. 3/10/1717. In 1770, he bought land and moved there. He is said to have died in the house of his son John.
- 4 John Pennell, 1736 - 1820, m. Mrs. Harriet Graham who d. 1833
- 5 Hannah Pennell, 1763 - 1840, m., 1781, William Spear, 1753 - 1817, son of Dr. William Spear and grandson of Robert Spear the Spear ancestor. He died at Lyons, N. Y. He enlisted (1) in the Rev. War, 1775, under Capt. James Curtis served 2 mo. and 14 days, in Capt. Wm. Lithgow's Co., served 8 mo. 14 days. He also served in the Indian wars?
- 6 John Spear, died of fever in Lyons, N. Y.
- 6 William Spear, 1788 - 1862, some accounts say b. 1782, m. Mae (Mary) Turner, lived in New Portland, Maine. Children according to Spear: Samuel, Turner, William, 1805, Isaac, Jeremiah, Julia, Esther, and Zyphia. Children according to Pennell: William Spear Jr., 1819 - 1860 Julia Spear, 1823 - , m. Moses Boynton.
- 7
- 7

PENNELL

- 7 Reuben T. Spear, 1825 - , m. (1) Mary Lewis,
- 7 m. (2) Martha Ricker
- 7 Jenny Spear, 1828 - , m. Clarke
- 7 Samuel V. Spear, 1830 - , m. Mary F. Jordan
- 7 Esther H. Spear, 1832 - , m. Addison Spooner, lived
- 7 in Madison, Maine
- 7 Isaac Spear, 1835 (1820 according to Spear)
- 8 m. Mae Plummer
- 7 Hattie Spear, 1859 - 1934 in Skowhegan, Maine
- 7 Zylphia Spear, 1843 - , m. John Spooner
- 6 lived Madison, Maine.
- 6 Betsey Spear, 1790 - , m. Levi Ricker, - 1827,
- 7 lived and died in New Portland, Maine
- 8 John Spear Ricker of Bangor - 1827, age 42, m. Henry
- 7 2 children
- 7 Samuel Ricker, Osage, Iowa
- 6 Hannah Spear, 1792 - 1846, m. Hugh or Thomas McManus
- 6 lived and died in Thorndike, Maine
- 7 William McManus
- 7 Mrs Rachel Wing
- 7 Mrs Catherine Scribner
- 6 Jane Spear, 1794 - 1838, m., as his first wife, Simon
- 6 Knapp lived in New Portland
- 6 Mary Spear, 1796 - , m., as his 2d wife, Simon Knapp
- 6 James Spear, 1800 - 1858, m. (1) Susan Merrill, d. 1830,
- 6 dau. of Obed Merrill; m. (2) Rachel Merrill, sister of
- 7 Susan, d. 1853. He moved to New Vinyard, Maine, then to
- 7 Wisconsin.
- 7 John Pennell Spear, 1821 - 1894, at Madison, Maine,
- 8 m., 1849, Sarah Jane Blackwell, 1831 - 1916, dau. of
- 8 James Blackwell and Lydia Mudge
- 8 Emma Spear, 1854 - 1931, m. William Clough, d.
- 8 1932 at Madison, Maine
- 8 Charles Spear, 1858 - 1926, m., 1881, Ella May
- 9 Ford
- 8 Raymond Spear, 1882 - , m., 1903, Bessie
- 8 Moody
- 7 Horace Spear, 1864 - 1936, m., 1885, Lizzie Ann
- 7 Wells, 1861 - 1922
- 7 Fayette Spear, 1828 - 1910 in Wis., m., 1855, Lucy A.
- 7 Sutcliffe, d. 1899
- 7 8 children
- 7 Susan Spear, 1830 - 1905, m., 1854, Capt. Asa Milo,
- 7 1829 - 1911, of Vermont, lived in Wis. d. in Ore.
- 7 James Spear, 1832 - , m., XXX
- 7 He was in the 8th Battery of Wis. in the Civil War
- 7 Samuel Spear, 1833 - 1864 in Kentucky, m. Hannah Eliot
- 7 He was in the 30th Wis. Inf. He died in the service.
- 7 Marshall Delmont Spear, 1839 - , died in St. Peter-
- 7 sburg, Fla., m. Olive E. J. Plokka, whose father came
- 7 from Holland. He was in the 30th Wis. Inf. in 1862
- 7 William Delmont Spear, 1841 - , m. (1) Melora Stu-
- 7 rtevant, m. (2) Wealthea Wright
- 6 He was in the 7th Wis. Battery in the Civil War
- 6 Sarah Spear, 1804 - 1849, m. Stephen Merrill

PENNELL

- 5 Rachel Pennell, 1765 - 1819, m., 1785, Barton Ross, 1752 - 1803, buried in old Brunswick burying ground.
- 5 Mary Pennell, 1767 - 1839, m. William Mitchell, Harpswell
- 5 Lucy Pennell, 1770 - 1800, age 30, m. Capt. Jesse Holbrook of Harpswell, a miserable wretch
- 6 Abiezer, 1792; John, 1795; Jesse, 1797; George; Polly; Mercy?
- 5 John Pennell, 1772 - d. young
- 5 Mehitable Pennell, 1775 - 1849, buried in Growstown, m., 1796, Samuel Ross, 1773 - 1828, age 55
7 children
- 5 Janet Pennell, 1779 - 1849, age 70, m. (1) John Burke, one child, m. (2) George Leavitt, 7 children
- 5 Margaret Pierpoint Pennell, 1782 - 1827, age 42, m. Henry Carey, from Hyde County, N. C., 6 children.
- 4 Thomas Pennell Jr., 1739 - 1812, age 73-10 (71 on stone) m. Alice Anderson, of Freeport, 1849 - 1839, age 90 (91 on stone) in Brunswick, dau. of Jacob Anderson and Agnes (Finny) Phinney. Thomas Pennell established a large shipyard at Middle Bay, in Brunswick, Maine. Harriet Beecher Stowe described a launching at the Pennell yard in "The Pearl of Orr's Island". Longfellow described the launching of the "Union", at the Pennell yard, in "The Launching of the Ship".
Both are buried in the old Brunswick burying ground
- 5 Agnes Pennell, 1768 - 1856, age 88. Other and older records show 1769 - 1856, age 87. Her headstone reads, "died 12/21/1856, age 88 yrs."
M. (1) Joseph Dunning in 1792, b. Harpswell, 1770. or 1771, d. 1795, age 25, son of Benjamin Dunning and Elizabeth Ewing. Both are buried in Harpswell.
- 6 Elizabeth Dunning, 1793 - 1861, m., 1813, James S. Wyer, 1785 - 1865, Orr's Island, son of Robert Wyer and Agnes Ewing.
- 7 Jane Wyer, 1814 - 1891, m., 1841, Thomas Chute no children.
- 7 Pauline Wyer, 1816 - 1845, m., 1843, Capt. James Thomas, 1819 - 1901
Jesse Thomas, 1845 - 1853
- 8 Joseph Dunning Wyer, 1818 - , m., 1871, Minerva
- 7 Jane Dunning, 1842 - , dau. of Abiezer Dunning and Jane Stover
- 8 Syrena Belle Wyer, 1873 -
- 7 Margaret Wyer, b. 1822, d. age 88, m., 1849, Arthur Gray, 1822 - 1884
- 8 Valantine Gray, 1849 - , m., 1880, Sarah
Jane Hagan, 1847 -
- 9 Agnes Gray, 1883 - , Montclare, N. J.
- 9 Arthur D. Gray, 1886 -
- 9 William Wyer Gray, 1893

Note: Thomas Pennell, son of Thomas Pennell and Rachel Riggs, in 1791, owned 20 of the 1666 acres of tillage, 2 of the 48 horses, 4 of the 112 oxen, and 8 of the 192 cows in Brunswick

- 8 Winder Gray, 1849 - 1851
 8 Alvah Gray, 1853 - 1863
 8 Minot Dunning Gray, 1857 - , lived in Berlin.
 N.H., m., 1878, Ellen Babb, 1858 -
 9 Ethel P., 1879; Mildred B.; Winnefred, 1883
 8 Arthur E. Gray, 1859 - , m., 1884, Ellen
 Mary Smith, 1851 -
 9 Lillian Dunning Gray, 1885 -
 9 Florence Wyer Gray, 1896 -
 8 George B. Gray, 1863 - , m., 1889, Amy F.
 Garland, 1868 -
 9 Marcia E., 1890; Albert Leroy, 1896
 7 David Wyer, 1824 - 1889, d. Portland, m. Jane Brigh-
 tman, , 3 children
 7 Elizabeth Wyer, 1827 - , m., 1852, Alexander
 Ewing, 1810 - , lived in the old Ewing homestead
 for 50 years, then moved to Durham
 8 Cordelia Ewing, 1854 - , single, Lisbon Falls
 8 Elizabeth Ewing, 1859 - , single, Lisbon Falls
 7 Mary Simpson Wyer, 1830 - , Lisbon Falls
 7 Hiram Wyer, 1832 - 1890, in Portland, m., 1858, Martha
 Jane Alexander, 1840 - 1897, d/o David Perry Alexan-
 der and Finette Greenleaf
 8 Isabella E. Wyer, 1860 - , m., 1879, Frank
 L. Jolley
 9 James O., 1880; Leslie W., 1883; Florence I.
 1885
 8 Alpheus O. Wyer, 1862 - , miner in Cal.
 8 Florence E. Wyer, 1866 - , m., 1886, Charles
 Warren Starbird, 1863 -
 9 Philip W. Starbird, 1887 - 1901
 9 Margaret W., 1891; Ethel W., 1893 - 1893;
 9 Marion I., 1896; Kenneth A., 1898.
 8 Lizzie Thompson Wyer, 1870 - , m., 1889,
 Berlin Tinker, 1867 -
 7 Isaac Thompson Wyer, 1836 - , m. Antoinette
 Bishop, no children.
 6 Capt Joseph Dunning, b. 7/11/1796 (posthumus, , d. 6/1864,
 captain of coasting vessels, built the first marine rail-
 way in Fall River, Mass., m. Rebecca Spear, b. Brunswick,
 , d. Fall River, Mass., 2/28/1883, both d. in Fall
 River
 7 William Dunning, sailed to California in 1849
 7 Robert Spear Dunning, b. Brunswick, 1829, d. at his
 summer home in Winter Harbor, Maine, 1903, age 76-7-9,
 an artist of some note, in Fall River, m., 1869,
 Mehitable Durfee Hill, 1835 - , no children.
 7 Joseph (Spear, Dunning, , m.,
 Caroline
 8 Emma Dunning m. Albert S. French
 9 Lucy French m. Lester Wilcox
 7 Josephine Dunning

7 Marillo Bartol Dunning, 1839 - 1922, m., 1879,
Emma Agatha Thompson, 1848 - 1896. He was b. in
 Fall River, Mass. and she was b. in New York.
 He d. in Montclair, N.J. and they are buried
 in Mt. Hebron Cemetery. Two children.

8 Edith Spear Dunning, b. abt. 1882, -
 m. abt. 1906, Arthur LeGrand Clark,
 9 Arthur L. Jr.; Ruth; Lorinda; child
 d. an infant; Janet, adopted.

8 Marillo Bartol Dunning Jr., 7/7/1884 -
 6/7/1968, m., 9/15/1909, Mercedes Arnold
Lansing, 8/17/1889 - 7/27/1970. They lived
 in Montclair, N.J. until he retired when
 they moved to Ogunquit, Maine where he
 died. She d. in Greenwich, Conn. Two chil-
 dren.

9 John Bartol Dunning, 12/20/1912 -
 m. 8/19/1937, Dorothy Gilder Martin,
 6/10/1912

10 Harry Martin Dunning, 1938 -
 m., 1960, Rebecca Jane Romeyn, 1930 -
 . He was b. in United Hospital,
 Port Chester, N.Y.

11 Harry Martin Dunning Jr., 1962
 11 Deborah Martin Dunning, 1961

10 John Robert Dunning, 1943 -
 m., 1969, Patricia Ann Lester, 1943

11 John Lester Dunning, 1971 -

9 Robert Lansing Dunning, 6/28/1916

5 Agnes Pennell, m. (2), 1806, Benjamin Dunning Jr. who was
 first married to Ann Alexander, b. 1766, d. 1855, s/o
Benjamin Dunning and Elizabeth Ewing and brother of Agnes's
 first husband, Joseph Dunning. All are buried in the old
Harnswell burying ground.

6 Anna Dunning, 1807 or 1808, d. 1871, m., 1833, Capt.
Abel Goodrich

7 Harriet, 1834, single; George S., 1838 - 1848;
Abel, 1841 - 1848; Benjamin D., 1843 - 1840;
Elizabeth Ewing Goodrich, 1848 -

6 Alice Dunning, 1809 - 1890, buried in Portland, m. (1),
Mr. Haskell; m. (2), Joshua Dunning, no children

6 Margaret (Peggy, Randall Dunning, 1813 - 1874, m.,
 1842, William Shaw Rich, 1810 -

7 Rebecca T. Rich, 1844 - 1870, m. Silas Holb-
rook, 15th Maine Vol. Inf., Civil war.

8 Alice G. Holbrook, 1870 - 1871

8 Willis S. Holbrook, 1872 - 1899

8 Sidney W. Holbrook, 1875 - , m. Clara
Mabel Coombs

9 Leslie and twin wgo d. in six weeks

8 Addie Mabel Holbrook, 1877 - 1880

7 Charles D. Rich, 1845 - , m., 1871, Sarah
D. Woodward, b. 1847 d/o Isaac & Sarah Woodward

PENNELL

- 5 Rachel Pennell, 1771 - 1858, age 87, lived in Flying Point, Freeport, m. ¹⁷⁹³ ~~1791~~ Col. George Rogers, 1765 - 1829, s/o George Rogers and Alice (Pinny, Means, who was the widow of Thomas Means, killed in the Means massacre. Col. Rogers was a veteran of the Revolution. See Rogers page *War of 1774*)
- 5 Thomas Pennell, 1774 - 1860, m., 1799, Mary Simpson, 1782 - 1867, d/o Lewis Simpson and Martha Skolfield, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick. 15 children.
- 6 Thomas Pennell, 1800 - 1821, single
- 6 Mary Pennell, 1801 - 1830, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Rev. Lewis Pennell, 1803 - , m. Esther Slocum

- 6 Joseph Pennell, 1804 - 1805
- 6 Martha Pennell, 1806 - 1892, m. Samuel Rowland, 1783 - 1866
- 6 Rachel Pennell, twin, 1810 -
- 6 Robert Pennell, twin, 1810 - 1812
- 6 Joseph Pennell, 1811 - 1868, m. Lucy Bryan Merryman, 1823 -
- 6 Robert Pennell, 1813 - 1888, m. (1), 1843, Caroline Soule, of Freeport, 1812 - 1860, d/o Moses Soule and Martha Lane. She is buried in the old Lane Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Freeport. He went to California in 1849.
- 7 Robert Pennell Jr., b. Freeport, 1850?, d. 1905, lived in Cal.
- 6 Elizabeth Alice Pennell, 1822 - 1851, m. Capt. Robert W. Simpson, 1814 - 1891, buried in Pine Grove Cem. *dates by*
- 7 Anna E. Simpson, adopted, 1868 - 1891, there is some question on her birth and death dates.
- 5 Mary Pennell, 1776 - , m., 1796, Isaac Alexander, 1774 - 1851, s/o David Alexander and Anna Swing
- 6 Isaac Alexander Jr. 1796 - 1819
- 6 David Alexander, 1798 - 1804, buried in old Harpswell
- 6 Alice Alexander, 1801 - 1895, m. Capt. John Reed, 1794 - 1860, s/o John Reed and Lettice Orr. War of 1812
- 7 William Reed, 1820-1851
- 7 Mary Alexander Reed, 1823 - 1909 at Benton Falls, Maine, m., 1842, George Washington Reed, 1806 - 1883, farmer, s/o Capt. David Reed and Elizabeth Randall
- 8 Henry Melvin Reed, 1843 - , in both the Army and Navy in the Civil War, m., 1872, Ella Tolman Wiggin, of Bath, 1845 - , d/o Albert B. Wiggin
- 9 Joseph Henry Reed, 1873 - , farmer at Winslow, Maine, m., 1903, Gratia Mary Gage, of Bates
- 10 Rebeka Gage Reed, 1904 -
- 10 Mary Ella Reed, 1906 -
- 10 Henry Wiggin Reed, 1900 -
- 10 Margaret Wiggin Reed, 1910 -

- 9 Albert Wiggin Reed, 1878 - , farmer at No. Anson, Maine, m., 1908, Susan Clark Fogg of Fairfield
- 8 Elizabeth Ann Reed, 1846 - , m., 1873, Nicholas N. Robertson, a mining operator, lived in Leadville, Colorado
- 9 Ralph Robertson, 1875 - , grad. Colorado College, 1902, m., 1907, Jane Porter
- 8 Lucy Turner Reed, 1849 - , lived in the old Benton homestead. She was a teacher of freedmen, after the Civil War, in N. Car. and Va.
- 8 Mary Effie Reed, 1851 - , m., 1872, Ira W. Davis , lawyer.
- 9 Ivy M. Davis, 1872 - , m. Noah L. Sinder
- 10 Lincoln Sinder
- 9 Carrie M. Davis, 1874 - 1877 in Colorado
- 9 Rethal I. Davis, 1878 -
- 9 Stephen C. Davis, 1880 - , grad. of Colby, Civil Eng.
- 9 Lucy P. Davis, 1882 - , m. William Wing, grad. Bowdoin, P.G. at Harvard, submaster at Deering H.S.
- 9 Denton R. Davis, 1886 - , farmer
- 9 Leland M. Davis, 1889 - 1897
- 8 George F. Reed, 1853 - , m., 1880, Julia Walker
- 9
- 9 Minnie R. Reed, 1881 -
- 9 Archie W. Reed, 1883 -
- 9 Ethel M. Reed, 1885 -
- 9 Horace Stearns Reed,
- 9 Leon StClair Reed, 1895 -
- 8 Howard Merritt Reed, 1856 -
- 8 Susan Caroline Reed, 1859 - 1874
- 8 John Reed, 1863 - , grad. U. of M., Civil Eng. m., 1906, Elizabeth C. Hinds, 1865 - , grad. Coburn Classical Seminary, music teacher in Benton Falls.
- 7 Isaac Alexander Reed, d. 1906, age , in Benton Falls
- 7 Susan Jane Reed, 1829 - 1909 in Deadwood, S.D. m. George W. Winn. (See Reed, G- R211 - 12, M. H. S.)
- 7 Lettice Orr Reed, 1833 - 1910 at Benton Falls, m., 1859, Amos Lunt Hinds, b. Clinton, now Benton, 1833, d. 1908, s/o Asa Hinds and Lucy Turner.
- 8 Lucy Turner Hinds, 1866 - , Res. No. Harpswell
- 7 Alice Pennell Reed, b. Brunswick, 1837, d. , m. 1863, Leonard Brackett Alexander, b. Brunswick, 1837, d. 1907 in Seattle, Wash., s/o Hiram King Alexander and Sarah E. Phinney.
- 8 Mabel Reed, 1867 - 1867
- 8 Arthur Reed, 1868 -
- 8 Gertrude Alice Reed, 1870 - , m. Orrin H. Carpenter
- 8 Marion E. Reed, 1873 - 1903

PENNELL

- 6 Thomas Alexander, 1803 - 1891, m., 1824, Hannah Dunning,
 1803 - 1873, d/o Andrew Dunning (Andrew 4- Andrew 3-
 William 2- Andrew 1, and Elizabeth Dunning (Elizabeth 4-
 Benjamin 3- William 2- Andrew 1, (they were cousins.,
 7 Elizabeth Dunning Alexander, 1823 - 1835
 7 Mary Pennell Alexander, 1831 - 1909 in Iowa, m.,
 1836, Thomas A. Estes, b. Durham, 1828, d. in Iowa,
 1906
- 8 Alden R. Estes
- 7 Charles Alexander, 1836 - , m., 1871, Sarah M.
Brown, lived in Portland 2 children
 7 Elizabeth Alexander, 1838 - , m. John P. Randall
 b. 1835, d. age 75-11-24, s/p Paul Randall and Nancy
 Alexander.
- 8 Clara D. Randall, 1858 - 1941m., 1892, Capt.
Peleg Curtis Merryman, b. Harpswell, 1855,
 d. , s/o Daniel Merryman & Deborah W. Curtis
- 8 Paul Randall, 1861 - , m. Lucinda Rogers
 8 Anna C. Randall, 1864 - 1885, single
 8 James B. Randall, 1868 - 1887, single
 8 John O. Randall, 1871 - , m., 194, Lina P.
Woodward
- 8 Betsy M. Randall, 1875 -
 8 Thomas A. Randall, 1878 -
- 7 Andrew D. Alexander, 1841 - 1919, m., 1875, Augusta
F. Rogers, 1845 - 1919, d/o John Rogers and Hannah
Owen, buried in Kellogg Cemetery, Harpswell
- 7 Hannah Mary Alexander, 1845 - 1932, m. George William
Merryman, 1843 - 1919, s/o Hudson Merryman and Asen-
ath Stover Merryman
- 8 Hattie C. Merryman, 1886 - , teacher
- 6 David Alexander, 1805 - 1807
- 6 Mary Alexander, 1808 - 1883, m. Capt. Hinchman Sylvester.
 1800 - 1877, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 7 Hinchman Sylvester Jr., 1832 - 1877, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 7 Isaac? A. Sylvester, 1834 (This is probably Silas who
is buried in the same lot as Hinchman and d. 1917,
age 82. also Helen M., w/o Silas, d. 1877, age 40)
- 6 Pennell Alexander, 1811 - , m., 1837, Abigail Stover,
 1812 - , d/o Capt. John Stover and Lydia Merryman
- 7 William S. Alexander, 1838 - 1894, m., 1862, Eliz-
abeth M. Stover, 1840 - , d/o Robert Stover and
Abigail Merryman
- 8 Abbie Alexander, 1867 - , m., 1894, George
A. Barnes, 1865 - . s/o George Barnes and
Betsy Merriman
- 9 Lillian F. Barnes, 1897 -
- 9 William S. Barnes, 1897
- 8 Lewis Alexander, 1869 - 1933, m., , Grace
I. Otis, 1873 - 1954, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 8 Fannie Louisa Alexander, 1871 - 1936, m., 1895,
Samuel Alexander, 1857 - 1936, s/o William
Alexander and Elizabeth Dunning.
 For children see 9.

PENNELL

- 6 Mary B. Alexander, 1877 -
 7 Isaac Alexander, 1841 - , m., 1873, Alice M.
Stover, 1804 -
 8 Robert W. Alexander, 1874
 7 Lydia Ann Alexander, 1848 - , m., 1885, Joseph A.
Stover, 1849 - , s/o James Stover and Mary Orr
 6 James Alexander, 1814 - , m. Fannie Stover, 1817,-
 d/o Capt. John Stover, and Lydia Merryman
 7 Albert Alexander, 1845 - , m. Adeline Rideout
 8 Holman Alexander, 1878 -
 8 Fannie Alexander, 1883 -
 8 Albert Alexander
 8 Bertha Alexander
 7 Henry Alexander, 1848 - , m. Mary Hunter
 7 James Alexander, 1854 - , m., 1883, Etta B. John-
son, , d/o Isaac Johnson and Rebecca
 Curtis
 6 William Alexander, 1814 - 1896, m., 1838, Elizabeth
Dunning, 1816 - 1906, d/o Andrew Dunning and Elizabeth
Dunning
 7 William Dunning Alexander, 1840 - 1927, single
 7 Joseph Alexander, 1844 - 1863
 7 George Alexander, 1848 - 1865
 7 Alize Elizabeth Alexander, 1852 - 1912, m., 1871,
Capt. Charles Johnson Bishop, 1835 - 1904, sea captain
s/o Capt. John Bishop and Margaret Anderson and grand-
son of David Alexander and Sarah Dunning, g. grand-
son of Andrew Dunning and Hannah Shepard
 6 Erwin H. Bishop, 1872 - 1873
 8 John Swazey Bishop, 1873 - 1936, m., 1895,
Nellie Maria Alexander, b. Lawrence, Mass.,
1875, d. 1903, d/o Henry Alexander and Harriet
Pennell
 9 Nellie P. Bishop, 1895 - 1920
 8 Sophia Greenleaf Bishop, 1876 - 1963, m. 1895,
Edward H. Pierce 1871 - 1933
 8 Alice M. Bishop, 1880 - 1946, m., 1912, Perley
A. Hackett
 7 Samuel Alexander, 1857 - 1936, m., 1895, Frances L.
Alexander, 1871 - 1936, d/o William Alexander and
Elizabeth Stover (See page 8
 8 Elizabeth Alexander, 1897 - 1907
 8 William Thurlow Alexander, Rear Admiral, USNR.
1901 - , m., 1931, Betsy M. Randall, 1910
 9 Elizabeth Jane Alexander, 1939 - ,
 m., 1962, Gerold H. Gott
 10 Lisa Jean Gott, 1965
 8 Aline Louise Alexander, 1908 - , m., 1935,
John J. Wilson, 1904 -

- 6 Samuel Pennell Alexander, 1910 - John,
m., 1937, Myrtle Edwards, 1907 - buried in
Orr's Island Cemetery
- 9 David J. Alexander, 1942 - m.,
1966, Shirley Allen,
10 Daniel Alexander, 1969 -
- 9 Samuel W. Alexander, 1944 - m.,
1963, Jeanne Abair, 1946 -
- 10 Deborah Alexander, 1963
10 James Alexander, 1964
10 Samuel Alexander, 1967
10 Abigail Alexander, 1969
- 7 Alvah P. Alexander, 1865 - 1868
6 Charles Alexander, 1819 - 1852
- 5 Jacob Pennell, 7/17/1778 - 10/10/1841, age 63, m., 1802,
Deborah Dunning, b. Harpswell, 4/13/1780, d. 1/17/1861,
age 80-9, d/o Benjamin Dunning and Elizabeth Ewing. He
carried on an extensive ship building business with his
father at Middle Bays, Brunswick. This became the Pennell
Bros. Shipyards. Both were buried in the old Pennell
graveyard on what is now the Barrett Farm at Middle Bays.
- 6 Eliza Pennell, 1802 - 1894, m., 1821, Charles Reed,
1797 - 1867, s/o John Reed and Lettice Orr. He is
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
- 7 Deborah Reed, 1823 - 1897, m., 1845, Capt.
Arthur B. Alexander, 1820 - 1891, s/o John
Alexander and Loranna Farr, buried in Orr's
Island Cemetery
- 8 Edward B. Alexander, 1846 - m., 1883,
Martha Given Johnson, 1852 - 1894, d/o Capt.
Ephraim Johnson and Martha Orr, no children.
- 8 Eliza A. Alexander, 1849 - 1876, m. William
H. Trufant, 1841 - 1897
- 8 Arabella P. Alexander, 1854 - m., 1881,
Charles A. Robinson, a barber
- 9 William A. Robinson, 1883 -
a barber at Orr's Island
- 9 Harold M. Robinson

PENNELL

- 7 Lettice Orr Reed, 1825 - 1906, m., 1844, Ralph Johnson,
1821 - 1869, s/o Ralph Johnson and Lydia Farr, buried in
Orr's Island Cemetery.
- 8 Capt. Alfred Johnson, 1845 - , captain of steamer
"Horatio Hall", m., 1865, Clara O. Jordan, b. Freeport
1845, d. , d/o George W. Jordan and Rhoda Field
- 9 Lydia S. Johnson, 1867 - , m., 1886, Wilbert
Pitcher, 1865 - 1902
- 10 Maria Louise Pitcher, 1891 -
- 9 Ernest P. Johnson, 1874 - , m. Edith A.
Boothby, 1874 -
- 10 Ruth Lydia Johnson, 1897 -
- 9 Clara Emma Johnson, 1883 - , m., 1905, John
F. Pennell, b. Brunswick, 1871, d. , grad.
Yale, 1890, s/o Capt. John Dunning Pennell and
Abby Reed
- 10 Eleanor Johnson Pennell, 1906 -
- 10 Alfred Reed Pennell, 1907 -
- 10 Abigail Jordan Pennell, 1910 -
- 9 George Alfred Johnson, 1888 -
- 8 Reed Orr Johnson, 1848 - 1909, m. Elizabeth Stover,
1844 - , d/o Sumner Stover and Lois Hinkley,
no children
- 8 Lettice Emma Johnson, 1853 - , m. Fred S. Allen,
d. 1868, age
- 8 Pauline Thomas Johnson, 1856 - , m., 1876, John E.
Osbourne, d. 1867(unlikely)

PENNELL

12

- 8 Clement Skolfield Johnson, 1867 - , grocer,
m., 1892, Lilla Amelia Rogers, 1870 - , dau.
of Charles Henry Rogers and Agnes Lewis
- 9 Ralph E. Johnson, 1894 -
- 9 Philip M. Johnson, 1895 -
- 9 Helen A. Johnson, 1898 -
- 9 Clement S. Johnson, 1900 -
- 9 Harold R. Johnson, 1903 -
- 7 Jane D. Reed, 1827 - 1890, m., 1849, Capt. Reed Orr,
1822 - lost at sea 1854, stones in Pine Grove Cem.
- 8 Simeon M. Orr, d. 1851, age 1 " " "
- 8 George H. Orr, d. 1873, age 21, " " "
- 8 Reed Orr, d. 1873, age 19, " " "
- 7 Mary Skolfield Reed, 1829 - 1866, m., 1846, Idiah
Jordan, 1822 - , son of Robert Jordan and Mary
Snow
- 8 Charles Jordan, 1848 - *buried in Cal.*
- 8 Paulina Jordan, 1856 - 1926, m., 1874, Isaac
Linscott, 1852 - 1925, buried in New Meadows
Cemetery
- 9 Hattie M. Linscott, 1875 - 1905, buried in
New Meadows Cemetery
- 8 Delia Jordan, 1860 - , m. William Peckham, *see Jordan P. 16*
- 9 Alvah E. Peckham, 1875 -
- 9 Bessie N. Peckham, 1891 -
- 8 Frank Jordan, 1865 - , m., 1887, Carrie York
- 9 Earl Jordan
- 7 Harriet Eliza Reed, 1832 - 1914, m., 1867, William
Stanwood of Mere Point, 1833 - 1908, son of William
Stanwood and Ann Loudon, buried in Maquoit Cemetery
- 8 Katherine Benjamin Stanwood, 1870 - 1967, m.
Thomas Blake Skolfield as his second wife, 1853 -
1909, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 9 W. Stanwood Skolfield,
- 9 Mrs. Thomas Means
- 8 Annie Loudon Stanwood, 1874 -
- 7 Paulina P. Reed, 1834 - 1855, m., 1854, Ellis B.
Thomas, 1836 -
A stone in Pine Grove Cemetery reads, "Paulina A. Orr,
wife of Ellis B. Thomas, d. 1855, age 21. This leads
one to believe that it was not Reed but Orr.
- 8 Jason C. Thomas (6-1844)
- 7 Joseph Orr Reed, d. 1919, age 75, m., 1856, Annie L.
Childs, d. 1926, age 76, no children, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 7 Julia Ellen Reed, 1841 - 1931, m., 1858, Edward P.
Oxnard of Freeport, 1833 - 1902, son of John N.
Oxnard and Harriet Leighton, buried in River road
Cemetery, Brunswick
- 8 John Henry Oxnard, 1860 -
- 9 boy and girl
- 8 Harriet E. Oxnard, 1871 - 1889
- 8 Reed Orr Oxnard, 1874 - 1916, buried in Cal.
Stone in River road Cemetery, Brunswick

- 7 William Jacob Reed, 1842 - 1905, m., 1874, Orianna
Jack of Topsham, 1850 - 1943, buried in River Road
Cemetery, Brunswick. She was dau. of Uriah Jack and
Rachel Mariner
- 8 Carrie Estelle Reed, 1874 - , m., 1897,
Charles Bowker Morrill
- 9 Charles Reed Morrill, 1901 -
- 8 Ellen Cornelia Reed, 1877 - , m., 1903,
George Comstock Moore, 1875 - , of Brooklyn
- 9 William George Moore, 1907 -
- 7 Cornelia Adams Reed, 1845 - 1927 of Orr's Island, m.,
1896. J. Philbrook, 1832 -

The following are unplaced but are supposed to be in the 7th generation. *Possibly d/o Charles Reed + Eliza Pennell (after Pauline P Reed)*

- Alice Pennell Reed, 1837 - , m., 1863, Leonard
Brackett Alexander, 1837 -
Mabel Reed Alexander, Arthur Reed Alexander,
Gertrude Alice Alexander, Marion Eliza Alex-
ander
- 6 Benjamin Dunning Pennell, 1804 - 1861, m. Mary Given,
1806 - 1882, dau. of John Given and Anna Simpson, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery, no children, adopted Benjamin
Pennell, so of Charles Pennell (See below)
- 6 Jacob Pennell, 1807 - 1882, shipbuilder, m. Hannah M.
Chase, 1813 - 1891, dau. of Samuel Chase and Mary Stan-
wood, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Capt. Samuel Chase Pennell, 1840 - 1903 in Tucson,
Ariz. He is supposed to have been married, no children
- 7 Cecillia E. Pennell, 1843 - , single
- 7 Anne E. Pennell, 1845 - 1925, single, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 7 George W. Pennell, 1849 -
- 6 James Pennell, 1809 - 1863, shipbuilder, m., 1837, Julia *Marion*
Chase, sister of Hannah, 1815 - 1891, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery.
- 7 Capt. James H. Pennell, 1838 - 1891 in England, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. in England, Harriet Haddon,
d. 1885, no children. He was caught trying to run the
blockade during the Civil War and was exiled to Eng-
land in lieu of prison.
- 7 Deborah Augusta Pennell, 1842 - , m., 1863, Andrew
Simpson, 1831 - , son of Thomas Simpson and Eliz-
abeth Whitehouse
- 7 William W. Pennell, 1843 - 1849, buried in Pine Grove
- 7 Mary Ellen Pennell, 1852 - , single
- 7 William W. Pennell, 1855 - , bridge builder, m.,
1820, Rose E. Kinny
- 8 Maud A., 1891; Mildred, 1894; James, 1898
- 7 Carroll E. Pennell, 1850 - 1912, m. 1895, Linda Owen,
1869 - 1939, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 8 Julia Chase Pennell, 1897 -
- 8 Andrew Simpson Pennell, 1899 - *m.,*

Coffin

6 Job Anderson Pennell, 1812 - 1868, farmer, he had a bare
 lip, m. Elizabeth Edgecomb, 1820 - *buried in old Pennell Cem.*
 7 Albion Ellsworth Pennell. 1856 - , m. Nancy
 Barnes, 1857 -

8 John D. Pennell, 1884 -
 8 Abbie E. Pennell, 1886 -

6 Charles Sewall Pennell, 1815 - 1890, shipbuilder, m. (1)
 1840, Harriet N. Given, 1814 - 1841, dau. of John Given
 and Anna Simpson; m. (2), 1844, Margaret Patten?, born in
 Charlestown, Mass. 1821, d. 1890. Cornelia Adams is the
 name of the wife of Charles S. Pennell on the stone in
 Pine Grove Cemetery. The dates are the same as stated
 for Margaret Patten. As they had a daughter named Corn-
 elia Adams Pennell, it would seem that Cornelia was his
 second wife. He is also buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
 He was the business manager of the Pennell Bros. Ship-
 yard. *and was buried in the old Pennell Cem. on the now 7500 ft farm
 just to the same as the old lot of Helen.*
 Child of Harriet Given:

7 Benjamin Lincoln Pennell, 8/13/1841, six weeks before
 his mother died. He was adopted by Benjamin Dunning Pennell
 and Mary Given, who were both his natural uncle and
 aunt. He d. 1897. M., 1865, Elizabeth Raymond, 1838 -
 1913, dau. of Elisha Raymond. Both are buried in
 Pine Grove Cemetery. They had no children.

Children of the second marriage of Charles S. Pennell:

7 Harriet Given Pennell, 1846 - 1895, poet, pianist
 and social worker, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

7 Frank A. Pennell, 1848 - 1897, real estate dealer,
 m., 1875, Elizabeth Merryman, 1852 - 1890, dau. of
 Freeman Merryman and Sarah Norton, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery.

8 Marian Norton Pennell, 1876 -

7 Maria Louisa Pennell, 1850 - 1908, Louise M. on the
 stone in Pine Grove Cemetery

7 Cornelia Adams Pennell, 1851 - , m., 1886, Frank
 W. Wright, a lawyer in Salem, Mass.

8 Frank Vernon Wright, 1890 -

8 John Lawrence Wright, 1897 -

7 Charles Bartlett Pennell, 1858 - 1906, gardiner for
 Hon. Arthur Sewall, m., 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Wing,
 1864 - 1913, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

8 Carl Pennell, 1889 - , m. Alice McKown

8 Leon D. Pennell, 1892 -

8 Charles Sewall Pennell, 1897 - , m. Bertha
 Franca

8 Frank A. Pennell, 1899 - 1899

7 Carrie Evans Pennell, 1860 - , m., 1873, Edward

Shirley Beck, Boston Merchant

7 Helen Augusta Pennell, 1865 - , m., 1887, Dr. Wa.
 E. Baxter

8 William H. Baxter, 1889 -

8 Clarence Pennell Baxter, 1891 -

- 6 Paulina Pennell, 1817 - 1899, m. Thomas S. Dunning, 1807 - 1888, son of William Dunning and Abigail Orr, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery *She became estranged after losing her three children*
- 7 Capt. Jacob P. Dunning, b. 6/6/1840, d. at Junian, Callao, Peru of yellow fever, 2/7/1869, age 29, captain of Bark, Virginia Dare, buried in Peru with an American Flag for his binding sheet. He had been first mate on the Deborah Pennell with Capt. John D. Pennell.
- 7 Capt. Minot Dunning, b. 8/7/1843, d. at sea,
- 7 Reed Dunning, 1845 - 1863, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Joseph Dunning Pennell, 1819 - 1902, m. (1), 1854 Arabella Lewis, 1823 - 1875; m. (2), 1881, Mrs. Mary (Melcher) Barnes, b. Lisbon, 1833, d. 1898, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- Child by first marriage: FRANKIE
- 7 Josephine Dunning Pennell, 1863 - 1952, m., 1883, John Tyler Skolfield, 1858 - 1938, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 8 Frances Arabella Skolfield, 1887 - , m., 1911,
- 8 Harold O'Leary of New York City
- 8 Lydia Clementine Skolfield, 1891 -
- 6 Harriet Jane Pennell, 1822 - 1905, m., 1846 or 1848, Andrew Dunning, 1805 - 1863, ship carpenter, son of James Dunning and Alice Skolfield, buried in Pine Grove Cem. His stone reads, "died 1863 age 56".
- 7 James Merrill Dunning, 1850 - 1901, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. He was single.
- 7 Hattie Pennell Dunning, 1852 - 1901, single, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Robert Spear Pennell, 1826 - 1899, m., 1856, Deborah Brewster Thomas, b. New Meadows, 1835 - d. 1918, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Charles Thomas Pennell, 1857 - , m., 1883, Nellie M. Harvey, - 1897,
- 8 Robert H. Pennell, 1887 -
- 8 Charles T. Pennell, 1895 - 1896
- 8 Frederick Pennell, 1890 -
- 8 Theodore Pennell, 1888 -
- 8 Willard D. Pennell, 1897 -
- 7 Hattie Jordan Pennell, 1862 - , m., 1896, Rex Baker Dukeshire
- 8 Robert Pennell Dukeshire, 1897 -
- 7 Richard M. Pennell, 1864 - 1867
- 6 Capt. John Dunning Pennell, 4/14/1828 - 7/6/1878 in Rio De Janiero, m., 12/3/1857, Abbie Jacobs Reed, 8/22/1835 - 2/22/1909 in New York City, dau. of Capt. Arthur Reed and Elizabeth Barstow Jacobs. The Jacobs family was supposed to be of Jewish descent. She was the Abbie of "Capt'n Abbie and Cap'n John", by Robert P. Tristram Coffin. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

- 7 baby, 9/5/1862 - 9/22/1862. The baby was born aboard the bark Deborah in Cardiff, Wales and died aboard the Deborah in the Atlantic Ocean. The baby was packed in salt brine in a double coffin and lashed to the first step of the main mast. After more than a year the baby was sent home and buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Arthur Reed Pennell, b. aboard the bark Deborah, in the Pacific Ocean, 12/12/1864, d. 3/10/1903, lawyer in Buffalo, N.Y., m., 1891, Carrie E. Lamb of New Haven, Conn., 1864 - 1903, both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 John Frederick Pennell, b. Brunswick, 8/1/1871, d. , Civil Engineer, m. Clara Emma Johnson, b. 2/11/1883, d. , dau. of Capt. Alfred Johnson and Clara Jordan (See page 13)
- 8 Eleanor Johnson Pennell, 1906 -
- 8 Alfred Reed Pennell, 1907 -
- 8 Abigail Jordan Pennell, 1910 -
- 5 William Pennell, 1781 - 1832 at Bangor, m. Lucy C. Johnson 1785 - 1856, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
- 6 Hannah B. Pennell, 1806 - 1876, m. Samuel Berry, sea captain, lost at sea 1844, age 45, stones in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
- 7 Samuel H. Berry, lost at sea 1844, age 16, stone in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.
- 6 Alice Pennell, 1808 - 1889, m. Stanwood Dunning, 1804 - 1855, son of Aaron Dunning and Elizabeth Stanwood, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 William Dunning, died at 5 years
- 7 Stanwood Dunning Jr.,
- 6 Ebenezer Johnson Pennell, 1810 - 1811, buried in old Brunswick burying ground
- 6 William Pennell Jr., 1812 - 1843, died at sea, stone in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 James Johnson Pennell, 1814 - 1814, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Margaret (Peggy) Pennell, 1815 - 1897, m. Charles House, 1812 -
- 6 Sarah Jane Pennell, 1817 - 1889, m. George W. Goodwin, 1796 - 1860, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 William Pennell Goodwin, 1852 - 1921, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Lucy Pennell Goodwin, 1855 - 1885, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 George Goodwin, 1856 - 1915, buried in Pine Grove
- 7 Sarah J. Goodwin, 1858 - 1938, " " " "
- 6 Matthew S. Pennell, 1819 - 1837, died at sea, stone in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Deborah Dunning Pennell, 1820 - 1903, m. Isaiah Elder, 1819 - 1878, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Isiah G. Elder, 1854 - 1933, m. Clara Parmenter, 1873 - 1950, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 James R. Elder, 1859 - 1909, m. Alice J. 1862 - 1941, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

PENNELL

172

- 6 Lucy N. Pennell, 1823 - 1899, m. James Ross, 1819 - 1878? He d. in Liverpool, Eng., she d. in New Orleans, La. He was son of Capt. James Ross and Hannah Dunning.
- 7 James Ross, 1849 - 1892 in Brady Tex., prof. of music, single
- 7 William Pennell Ross, 1852 - , steamship and insurance in New Orleans, m. Clara Keen, dau. of Alfred Keen of Rockland
- 8 James Alfred Ross, 1874 - , m. Annie P. Eustis
- 8 Cora Keen Ross, 1876 - 1882
- 7 Elizabeth Hannah Ross, 1854 - , lived in New Orleans, grad. Miss Dalling's Private School for Girls in Liverpool, Eng., 1872, m. Capt. Frederick Elmer Counce. b. Warren, Maine, 1851, grad. Croft Lodge Academy, Rothsay, Scotland
- 8 Lucy Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 1876. - 1879
- 8 Lewis Ross Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 1878 m. Elizabeth Conway
- 9 John H., 1902; Elizabeth & Lewis, 1904
- 7 Lucy Ross, 1857 - , m., 1882, John Brockie, of Scotland
- 8 Lucy, 1883; John 1887
- 7 Arabella Ross, 1859 , single
- 7 John O.B. Ross, b. Liverpool, Eng., 1862, lived in New Orleans, m. (1) Ada G. Earhart, 1862 - m. (2) ?
- 8 Jessie Ada Ross, 1885 -
- 7 Albert Minot Ross, 1886 - , lived in Winnepeg, Manitoba, editor, m. Isabella M. Parsons, b. Birkenhead, Eng., 1866,
- 8 Harold C. Ross, b. England, 1890, scenic painter
- 8 Dorothy M. Ross, b. England, 1895
- 6 Abigail Bailey Pennell, 1824 - 1829, buried in old Brunswick burying ground
- 6 George Pennell, 1825 - 1825, buried in old Brunswick burying ground
- 5 John Pennell, 1784 - 1863, m., 1808, Dorothy (Dolly) Stover, 10/21/1786 - 8/14/1864, dau. of Alcott Stover and Elizabeth Allen *buried in James Dunning pot Cem*
- 6 Abigail Pennell, 1811 - 1813
- 6 John Pennell Jr., 1813 - 1833
- 6 Alcot Stover Pennell, 12/11/1816 - 12/22/1902, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. (1), his cousin, Octavia Stover, 1826 - 1855, who is buried in the old burying ground in Harpswell.
- 7 Clara Emma Pennell, 1851 - 1852, buried in old Harpswell cemetery
- 7 Alcott Pennell, 1853 - , lived at 25 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. With Jones, McDuffy and Stratton Co. of Boston for years, m. Clara Louise Johnson
- 8 Alcott Johnson Pennell, 1884 - , U of M, E.E.
- 7 Dorothy Pennell, 1854 - 1935, m. Walter S. Totman, 1851 - 1926, buried in Pine Grove Cem.

PENNELL

19

- 6 Alcott Stover Pennell m. (2) Margaret Anna Rogers,
1837 - 1898, dau. of Capt. John Rogers and Hannah Owen,
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Anna Rogers Pennell, 1857 - 1936, m., 1880, Hiram
Merryman, 1847 - 1916, son of Shubal Merryman and
Jane Curtis, lived in So. Framingham, Mass., buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, Maine
- 7 John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, m., 1896, Hattie
E. Simpson, 1870 - 1957, dau. of Thomas Pennel
Simpson and Harriet Phila Simpson, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery. He was partner in J.W. & O.R. Pennell
Dry Goods Store, Brunswick
- 7 Charles Melvin Pennell, 1864 - 1937, m. Alice Louisa
Jack, 1871 - 1947, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
He was Supt. of Schools in Freeport and Brunswick and
many other towns in Maine and Mass.
- 8 Merton Dewitt Pennell (adopted), 1897 -
- 8 Margaret Louise Pennell, 1900 -
- 7 Osborne Randall Pennell, 1867 - 1953, m. Clara (Carrie)
Russell Woodside, 1870 - 1946, dau. of John Owen
Woodside and Nancy Marston. He was partner in J.W.
& O.R. Pennell Dry Goods Store, Brunswick
- 8 Lawrence Woodside Pennell, 1897 -
- 8 Alice Elizabeth Pennell, 1901 -
- 7 Nellie May Pennell, 1872 - 1959, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Elizabeth Pennell, twin of Alcott Stover Pennell, 12/11/
1816 - , m. Paul Randall Thomas, 1808 - 1865
- 6 Robert Pennell, 1819 - 1889, m. Susannah E. Cobb, 1827 -
- 7 Mary Cobb Pennell, 1854 - , m. William P. Millay
- 7 John Thomas Pennell, 1857 - 1859
- 7 John Samuel Pennell, 1860 - 1860
- 7 Susan S.C. Pennell, 1862 - 1863
- 7 Robert Chapin Pennell, 1866 - 1867
- 6 David Pennell, 1821 - 1825
- 6 Harmon Pennell, 1823 - 1860, single *buried in Freeport Maine Cem.*
- 6 Thomas Pennell, 1826 - 1904, Sheriff of Cumberland County
1861, County Treasurer, Dep. Sheriff in charge of County
Jail many years, m. Lettice Orr Williams
- 7 Elizabeth Pennell, 1860 - 1863
- 7 Angie E. Pennell, 1861 - , m. Thomas Frothingham
- 7 George Williams Pennell, 1864 - , m. Mary E.
Cobb
- 7 Philip Sheridan Pennell, 1866 - 1867
- 7 Elizabeth T. Pennell, 1869 - , m. Warren C. King,
son of ex Mayor Marquis King of Portland
- 7 Sheridan Pennell

- 6 David Pennell, 1828 - 1894, Civil War, 25th Maine Inf.
m. Ellen G. Rogers, 1840 - 1898, dau. of John Rogers
and Hannah J. Owen, buried in the Kellogg Church Cem-
etry, Harpswell.
- 7 Frances Augustine Pennell, 1864 - , m. Capt.
J. Seymore Pinkham, 1855 -
- 7 Harmon Pennell, 1866 - 1931, m. Mary E. Merrill,
1873 - 1951, buried in Kellogg Cemetery.
- 7 Alvah Thomas Pennell, 1879 - 1880
- 5 Alice Pennell, 1786 - 1869, age 83, m., 1808, Capt. William
Simpson, 1778 - 1845, age 67, son of Lewis Simpson and
Martha Skolfield
- 6 Martha Simpson, 1808 - 1825
- 6 Lewis Simpson, 1809 - 1897, age 88, m. Mary Merryman,
1810 - 1890, dau. of James Merryman and Mary Barnes,
buried in River Road Cemetery, Brunswick
- 7 Elizabeth H. Simpson, 1841 - 1898, m. Horatio
Webber
- 7 Henriette (Etta) M. Simpson, 1849 - , m.
Charles Burgess,
- 6 Rachel Simpson, 1813 - 1853, single
- 6 Capt. William J. Simpson, 1815 - 1896 or 1895 m.
- 7 Mary McManus, 1821 - , dau. of Robert McManus
- 7 Alice Eleanor (Ellen) Simpson, twin, 1843 - 1935,
m. Alfred Lunt of So. Durham, Maine, 1830 - 1901,
buried in Lunt Cemetery, Durham
- 8 Elsie Margaret Lunt, 1881 - 1939, fine music-
ian, pupil of Kotschmar, buried in Lunt Cem.
- 7 William Robert Simpson, twin, 1843 - , m.
- 7 Annie E Holland, Empire City, Goose Bay, Oregon
- 7 George Lewis Simpson, 1845 - 1867, in Calif.
- 7 Margaret Belle Simpson, 1850 - , m. William
Harris Jr.
- 7 Asa Kinkaid Simpson, 1857 - 1898, m., 1882, Medie
Newell, dau. of Joshua Newell and Anna Dunning
- 7 Charles Spencer Simpson, 1859 - , dentist,
m. Adah Mitchell of Freeport, dau. of William
Mitchell
- 6 Margaret Simpson, 1819 - 1845, m. Charles Foster
- 6 Nancy Simpson, 1820 - 1889, m. Orin Thorne, 1820 -
1897
- 6 Thomas Pennell Simpson, 1826 - 1905, m. (1) Rebecca
W. Dunning, d. 4/18/1860, age 35 (In one account,
b. 1823, d. 1860). Her birth was probably 1825.
Buried in Growstown Cemetery, Dau. of David Dunning
- 7 Charles T. Simpson, 1856 - 1858
- 7 Ella M. Simpson, 1859 - 1877
- 6 Thomas Pennell Simpson m. (2) Harriet Phila Simpson,
his cousin, d. 1900, age
- 7 Nancy M. Simpson, 1861 - 1950, m., 1882, George
W. Woodward, 1853 - 1928, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery
- 8 Eva Woodward, 1884 - 1961, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 8

- 8 George Woodward, 1876, buried in Pine
 7 Elsie Simpson, 1863 - 1865
 7 Henry T. Simpson, 1865 - , m. Elizabeth H.
 Williams
 7 Alpheus T. Simpson, 1866 - , m. Josephine
 L. Hussey
 7 Harriet (Hattie), Edith Simpson, 1870 - 1957,
m. John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, s/o
Alcot Stover Pennell and Margaret Ann Rogers,
 see page 18
 7 Frank P. Simpson, 1874 -
 6 Martha Jane Simpson, 1829 - 1834
 5 Robert Pennell, 1789 - 1861, m., 1810, Jane Simpson, 1789 -
1851, d/o Lewis Simpson and Martha Skolfield, buried in
 Pine Grove Cemetery
 6 Robert Pennell Jr., 1811 - 1877, lived in the old
Pennell homestead in Brunswick, m., 1853, Sarah
Hawthorne Maxwell, 1819 - 1906, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery.
 7 William Maxwell Pennell, 1857 - 1953, Democratic
Party, Postmaster of Brunswick, Sheriff of Cumber-
land County, 1902 - 1904, 1906, 1909 and elected
again in 1915, m. Lida Mercy Stetson, 1856 -
 1916, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
 8 Christine Lenox Pennell, , m.,
 8 Donald F. Snow
 8 Sarah Hawthorne Pennell, 1866 - 1969, single,
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 8 Robert Maxwell Pennell
 All live in Gorham, Maine
 7 Thomas H. Pennell, 1860 - 1861, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery.
 7 Elizabeth H. Pennell, 1864 - 1913, buried in
 Pine Grove Cemetery.
 6 Thomas Pennell, 1812 - 1909, m., 1845, Julia A.L.M.
Owen, d. 1882, age 68, d/o James Owen and Abigail
Curtis, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 7 Mary Alice Pennell, 1847 - , m. 1872, Edwin
T. Bowker, 1847 - , s/o Flavel Bowker and
 Angeline Reed
 8 Frederic T. Bowker, 1873 - , m. Effie
 Hunt
 9 Helen Frances Bowker, 1898 -
 8 Julia F. Bowker, 1877 - , trained nurse
 8 Mary Augusta Bowker, 1885 - 1968, m., ,
Albert P. Royal
 buried in Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick
 9 Albert P. Royal, M.D.
 9 Royal, m. G. Roger Sturtevant

- 7 Thomas Sawyer Pennell, 1848 - 1871, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Julia Anna Pennell, 1850 - 1865
- 7 Isaac Albert Pennell, 1852 - 1927, m., 1882 Martha R. Adams, 1858 - 1943, d/o Richard Adams and Martha A. Rogers, buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham
- 7 Louis Robert Pennell, 1854 - 1882, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. Lydia Orr, d/o Harmon Orr and Catherine Mann.
- 6 Martha Jane Pennell, 1814 - 1877, age 85-5-17, m. Capt. Benjamin Dunning, 1805 - 1878, at Williamsburg, N.Y., s/o Samuel Dunning and Mary Dunning, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery marked by a plain field stone with Dunning carved in it.
- 7 John Pennell Dunning, 1843 - 1852, buried in the old Pennell Cemetery, on the present Barrett farm.
- 7 Samuel Benjamin Dunning, 1847 - 1910, d. at Yarmouth, Maine, Chief of the Brunswick Fire Dept, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Robert Albert Dunning, 1852 - 1924, died in Freeport, lived in Yarmouth, m., 1875, Lucy Ann Given, 1850 - , d/o Joseph Given and Sarah Woodward, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. The above have no dates on the stones.
- 6 Lewis Simpson Pennell, 1816 - 1879, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. Almira Heath, 1836 -
- 6 Capt. Isaac Alexander Pennell, 1817 - 1880, drowned on the Pacific coast, m. Mary Ann Davidson of Liverpool, Eng.
- 7 Robert James Pennell, 1847 - 1889, died in Santiago, Cal.
- 6 Mary A. Pennell, 1819 - 1822
- 6 Agnes Pennell, 1820 - 1860, single, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 John Pennell, 1822 - 1843, died at sea
- 6 Albert Pennell, 1823 - 1875, died a drunkard
- 6 Elizabeth Gould Pennell, 1824 - 1889, m., 1856, Capt. Thomas Given Jr., 1817 - 1867, s/o Thomas Given and Nancy Simpson. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 John Thomas Given, 1857 - 1914, m. Jane (Jennie) Cushing, lived in Woburn, Mass.
- 7 Agnes Pennell Given, twin, single, 1858 -
- 7 Jane Pennell Given, twin, 1858 - 1858
- 7 Robert Pennell Given, 1859 - 1859
- 7 Robert Anderson Given, 1865 - , m. Affia M. Coombs
- 6 Rebecca Pennell, 1827 - 1832

see Simpson page 54

- 5 Margaret (Peggy) Pennell, 1791 - 1813, m. 1810,
Thomas Simpson, 1784 - 1875, s/o Lewis Simpson and
Martha Skolfield. Thomas m. twice after Margaret
 6 Thomas Simpson Jr., 1810 - 1880, m. (1, Hannah
Jane Snow, ; m. (2) Elizabeth Titcomb
Mitchell, 1823-1848 , d/o Armi Mitchell of
 6 Bath
 4 Margaret Simpson, 1813 - 1814 *Robert Simpson page 53*
 4 William Pennell, 1741 - lost at sea when a young man
 4 Lucy Pennell, 1742 - 1786, m. William Cotton Jr., who
came from Londonderry, N.H. to Falmouth, then moved to
New Meadows
 8 children.
 5 Thomas Cotton, 1762 - 1840, m. Mercy Bailey, lived in
Pownal
 5 William Cotton, 1766 - 1841, m. Margaret Walker, 1774 -
1862, buried in Pownal Center Cemetery
 6 Asa Cotton, d. 1855, age 59, m. Priscilla A.
d. 1878, age 83, buried in Pownal Cemetery
 7 Calvin S. Cotton, , m. Louisa
, d. 1849, age 26, buried in
Pownal Center Cemetery
 7 Mary Cotton, d. 1824, age 1-3, Pownal Center
 7 Susan J. Cotton, d. 1844, age 16, buried in
Pownal Center Cem.
 7 Catherine B. Cotton, d. 1853, age 25, buried
in Pownal Center Cem.
 7 Mary A. Cotton, d. 1839, age 4, buried in
Pownal Center Cem.
 5 Sara Cotton m. or lived with John Plummer
 5 Jeremiah Cotton, 1770 - , was m. and had 3 children.
went insane.
 5 John Cotton, 1777 - drowned, single
 5 Comfort Cotton, 1779 - , m. Mr. Chick
 5 Rachel Cotton, blind, single
 5 Lucy Cotton, , m. Joshua Allen
 4 Rachel Pennell, 1745 - 1770, m. Capt. Joshua Boynton, d.
1770, age , one child
 4 Matthew Pennell, 1748 - 1817, m. Nancy Tukey, d. 1825, age
, d/o John Tukey and Sweetser, lived in Portland
 5 John Pennell, 1779 - 1854, m. Harriet Webster, 1781 -
1860,
 6 Edward Pennell, 1803 - 1868, m. Sara Jane Rich,
1805 -
 7 Abbie M., 1834; Sara E., 1836; Mary J.W., 1838
 6 Leonard Pennell, 1805 - 1805
 6 Harriet Pennell, 1806 - 1837, m. Joseph Covell,
1802 - 1866
 6 Mary Jane Pennell, 1808 - 1863, m. William
Knight
 6 Leonard Pennell, 1811 - 1811

- 6 Charles Webster Pennell, 1813 - 1851, suicide,
 6 m. Harriet D. Hatch, 1816 - 1876
 6 Henry Pennell, 1815 - 1815
 6 Francis Pennell, 1816 - 1860, suicide, m. Clara
 6 Ormsby, 1825 - , 3 children
 6 Eliza Marston Pennell, 1819 - , m. Joseph M.
 5 Dyer
 5 Nancy Pennell, 1780 - 1812, m. Ebenezer Webster
 5 Betsey Pennell, 1782 - 1854 ~~XXXXXX~~ m., 1805, John
 6 Lee, a notorious gambler
 6 Mary E. Lee, 1810 - 1857, m. S. Thorpe. She was
 6 the best of the sisters. 4 children
 6 Delia Lee ?
 6 Delia Lee, 1824 - 1854 or 1864, low character,
 6 kept a fast house in Portland, m. (1) Welch,
 6 m. (2) a negroe
 6 Thomas J. Lee
 6 Emeline Lee, 1827 - , m. Tobey Welch?
- 5 Olive Pennell, 1785 - 1803
 5 Josiah Pennell, 1788 - 1864, m. Susan Ames Dela, 1782 -
 5 1827, 8 children
 5 Charles Pennell, 1792 - 1866, m. Dorcas Ferren
 4 Stephen Pennell, 1752 - 1822, moved to Topsham, m., 1778,
 4 Mary Cotton, 1759 - 1818, d/o Thomas Cotton and Agnes (Smith),
 4 Hinckley, who was widow of Isaac Hinckley. Isaac Hinckley
 4 was killed by Indians in 1751. Stephen and Mary are buried
 4 in the old Raver Cemetery, Topsham.
 5 Arphia Pennell, 1779 - 1853, m. Actor Wilson, 1777-
 6 1846, buried in So. Bowdoin Cemetery. 8 children.
 6 Mary Wilson, 1807 - 1893, m. Bailey Merryman,
 5 1790 - 1858, buried in So. Bowdoin Cemetery
 5 Joshua Pennell, 1782 - 1861, m. Susan Dunning, 1797 -
 6 1875, d/o William Dunning and Susan Orr, buried in
 6 So. Bowdoin Cemetery. 2 children
 7 Emeline Pennell, 1817 - 1899, m., 1837, Isaac R.
 7 Hall, 1811 - 1900, buried in So. Bowdoin Cemetery
 7 Stephen W. Hall, d. 1869, age 20, buried in
 7 So. Bowdoin Cemetery
 7 child
 7 child
 6 child
 5 Isaac Cotton Pennell, 1784 - 1861, m. Mary E. Edgecomb
 5 1793 - 1847, 7 children
 5 Thomas Jefferson Pennell, 1790 - 1845, m. Rhoda Mellet
 5 1781 - 1852
 5 Agnes Pennell, 1787 - 1873, m. Nathaniel Plummer, 1786 -
 5 1865, 8 children.
 5 Rachel Pennell, 1794 - 1848, m. Isaac Purinton,
 5 5 children
 5 Hannah Pennell, 1797 - 1858, m. Benjamin Thompson,
 5 4 children
 5 Sarah Pennell, 1800 - 1864, m. William Brown, 1797 -
 5 1866, 8 children

4 Sarah Pennell, (Thomas 3- Thomas 2- Thomas 1), d. 1828, age 72, m. Isaac Hinkley of Bowdoin, 1751 - , s/o Edmond Hinckley and Sarah Smith

4 Hannah Pennell, 1757 - 1825, m. (1) Thomas Han, - ; m. (2) James Merryman, widower of Harpswell, who d. 1825, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground.

Sarah Pennell
born 1757
died 1825
old w m a Mary a Morgan
m. Ruth Turner of the Parish the
Mass who d 18 years ago
buried in the Burial

WINDY MANUFACTURING CO. BOSTON, U.S.A.

3 Clement Pennell, 1723 - 1791, m., 1742, Ruth Riggs,

He owned 15 acres of land between Capisic street and Nason's Corner, where he erected a house in which he died

Children: Jeremiah; Abigail; Molly; Joseph; Clement; Thomas; Eunice.

4 Jeremiah Pennell, 1750 - , m. Charlotte Cummings
 , settled in Gray as a farmer

5 Jeremiah Pennell, 1820 - 1882, a farmer, m. (1; Fannie Doughty, who d. soon after with no issue; M. (2, Clara Webster, ; m. (3, Elizabeth Doughty, ,

6 Child by Clara:
Alice Pennell, , m. George Fuller
 of Tremont

6 Children by Elizabeth:
 6 Fanny D. McConkey of Gray
 6 Clara W. Dow of Gray
 6 Walter J. Pennell
 6 George H. Pennell of Portland
 6 Dr. Edgar L. Pennell of Kingfield, Maine
 6 Cora B. True of Buffalo, N.Y.
 6 Stephen R. Pennell of Rumford Falls
 6 Hattie W. Ross, of E. No. Yarmouth
 6 Perley H. Pennell of Worcester, Mass.
 7 Walter J. Pennell, 1863 - , m.,
 1891, Leila Goff

8 Helen, 1894; Byron P., 1900;
 Florence, 1903

4 Thomas Pennell, b. 1767, d. at Westbrook 1848, age 81, residing in the Nason's Corner district of Deering, m. (1), 1791, Eunice Knight, of Buxton who d. 1808, age 43; m. (2), 1809, Sally Jones, of Standash. They moved to Buxton at his wife's urging to be near a Methodist Church. Sally d. 1862, age 81 and is buried in Saccarappa graveyard.

5 Children by first wife:
 Nancy, Henry, Almira,

5 Children by second wife:
 Thomas, Jones, Charles, George, Sophia J.,
 John P., Ephraim
 5 John P. Pennell, 6th child of Thomas and Sally, 1819 - 1897, age 78. He was a cooper and lived many years at Saccarappa. He m., 1828, Mary Augusta Norton of Madison, Conn.

6 Children:
 George E. Pennell, , m. Mary A
 Addie Kidder,
 6 Henry B. Pennell
 6 Lillian Gertrude Pennell, single

6 Henry B. Pennell, 1858 - , m., 1883,
Grace Woods Fribley, b. Marion, Ohio, 1861

In 1884, Charles Cook, Edward S. Everett and Henry B. Pennell formed the firm of Cook, Everett and Pennell, wholesalers of drugs and medicine, paints, oils and varnishes.

7 Henry Beaumont Pennell, 1867 -
grad. of Williams College

4 Clement Pennell, , m.

settled in Gray

5 Clement Pennell (Clement 4- Clement 3- Thomas 2- Philip 1, b. 1791 in Gray, d. 1862 in Portland, m. Fannie Poland, 1796 - 1876.

Twelve children; Albert, Benj. P., Charles S., Clement, Richard C., George W., Frances E., Charles J. William H., Edward F. d. young, Edward C., Woodbury S.

6 Richard Cobb Pennell, 5th son, 1823 - 1898,
m., 1846, Cornelia Barnes, 1822 - 1902, settled
in Lewiston

Children: William D. 1847; Cornelia B., 1848;
 m. George A. Chandler; Adelaide C., 1854 m.
 Woodbury Pulsifer

7 William Dwight Pennell, b. Portland, 1847,
d. , m., 1869, Jennie A. Linscott

Children: Dwight R., Fannie C. m. Lawrence Parkhurst of Boston; Maud Robie m. Millard F. Chase

- Ancestors of Rachel Riggs, wife of Thomas Pennell
- 1 Robert Bradbury m. dau. of Robert Davenport abt. 1400
 - 2 William Bradbury m. Margaret Rockhill
 - 3 Robert Bradbury m. Jean Bendish, d/o Sir John FitzWilliams
 - 4 Matthew Bradbury, who was Lord Wickenhall, m. Margaret Rouse
 - 5 Mary Bradbury m. John Greenaway
 - 6 Mary Greenaway m. Mr. Thomas Millet who d. 1682
 - 7 Mary Millet, 1639 - 1695, m. Thomas Riggs, 1635 - 1718
 - 8 John Riggs, 1664 - 1748, m. Ruth Wheeler, 1661 -
 - 9 Jeremiah Riggs, b. 1694, m. Rachel Haskell, b. 1697
 - 10 Rachel Riggs, b. 1717, m. Thomas Pennell

Notes

Sarah Pennell, b. 1755, published to Isaac, s/o Aaron Hinckley, b. 1751

Affia Coombs Pennell, 1763 - 1801, m., 1782, David Given, 1757 - 1835

Levi Pennell, d. 1850, age 31, Buxton 1819

Thomas Pennell, 1845, age 28, New Portland

... 1744, d. 1780
 ...
 ... 1746
 ... 1771
 ...
 ... 1733
 ... 1741

... 1750
 ... 1751

... 1752
 ... 1753

... 1754
 ... 1755

... 1756
 ... 1757

... 1758
 ... 1759

ROGERS

Descendents of George Rogers
(Rodgers)

- 1 George Rodgers, b. Londonderry, Ireland, 1662, d. Phippsburg, Maine, 10/30/1743, m. Isabella (probably McCobb), d. 12/5/1743, age 65, buried in Phippsburg cemetery. They came to America in 1720 or 1721 and probably lived in Londonderry, N.H. for a time. They moved to Georgetown in 1737, in what is now Phippsburg
Children: William, 1702; George, 1704; Patrick, 1706; Frances, 1708; Margaret, 1710; Beatrice, 1717; all born in Ireland.
- 2 William Rogers, b. abt. 1702 in Londonderry, Ire., d. in Georgetown, Maine, 2/23/1763, age 61, m. (1) at Londonderry, N.H., Dinah Rankin, 1710 - 2/15/1749, age 39, buried in Phippsburg cemetery. She was dau. of Hugh Rankin who arrived in Londonderry, N.H. prior to 1722.
Children: George, 1729; Thomas, 1731; Jenny, 1733; Hugh, 1736; Margaret, 1738; Ann, 1741; William, 1743; John, 1746
m. (2), Ruth Gray
Child: Robert, 1752
- 3 Col. George Rogers, b. Londonderry, N.H. 1729, d. in No. Yarmouth (Freeport), Maine, 11/27/1818, m. (1), 7/13/1751, Margaret Campbell, d. 1759, age ?, dau. of Alexander Campbell and Frances Drummond
Children: Dinah, 1752; Alexander, 1754; William, 1755; James, 1757;
m. (2), 1/23/1762, Mrs. Alice (Finny) Means, d. 2/26/1807, age 79, widow of Thomas Means, killed by Indians in the Means massacre, dau. of Robert and Alice Finny of Brunswick. *Geo & Alice buried in Flying Point Cem*
Children: George, 1765; Agnes, 1767
4 Dinah Rogers, 1752 - 1797, m. Joseph Skolfield, 1757 - 1790, no children.
4 Major Alexander Rogers, 1754 - 1846, m. Mrs. Margaret (Wilson) Hunter, in 1782, b. 1745, d. 1831, age 86, buried in the old North Cemetery, Topsham.
5 Peggy Rogers, b. 1783, d. at age 90, m. Nathaniel Green
6 Margaret Ann Green, 1816 - 1897, m. John Rogers, 1809 - 1882, son of John Rogers and Susan Patten (See page 13)
7 John Rankin Rogers, twice Governor of the State of Washington
5 Hon. George Rogers, 1785 - 1865, m. (1) Mary Patten, 1794 - 1821, dau. of David Patten and Hannah Reed; m. (2) Lucinda Patten, sister of Mary, 1801 - 1829, all buried in the old North Cemetery, Topsham
6 David Rogers, son of Lucinda, d. 1827, age 3
6 Lucinda Rogers, dau. of " , d. 1832, age 3
5 Cambell Rogers, 1788 - 1789

- 4 William Rogers, 1755, single
- 4 James Rogers, 7/6/1757 - , m. (1) Mary Mustard, dau. of James Mustard; m. (2) Lydia Thompson; m. (3) Mary Ridley
- 4 Col. George Rogers Jr., 1/24/1765 - 9/6/1829, age 64, m. by Rev. Alfred Johnson, 1/23/1793, Rachel Pennell, 12/11/1771 - 8/25/1858, dau. of Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson. Both are buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 5 George Rogers Jr., 9/11/1794 - 7/20/1880, m. by Rev. Enos Merrill, 12/25/1819, Margaret Brewer, d. 4/30/1878, age 81, dau. of Reuben Brewer and Margarit Anderson, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 Margaret Rogers, 10/8/1820 - 5/31/1910, m. by Rev. E.G. Parsons, 12/29/1840, Elbridge True, d. 1890, age 73, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 7 Martha Pierce True, 1842 - 1916, m., 1873, Charles Collins, 1848 - 1927, son of William Jonas Collins, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 8 Melvin True Collins, 1874 - 1943, m., 1907, (age 42)
Rosa B. Merrill, 1879 - , dau. of Cornelius E. and Sarah Merrill, buried in Burr
- 9 Clifford M. Collins, 1909 - , m.
Ellen Koenig
- 8 Loami Catherine Collins, 1876 - 1953
m. in 1908
- 8 Annie May Collins, 1883 - 1949, m., 1907,
Charles Harris, 1875 - 1932, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 7 Margaret True, 1849 - 1851
- 7 George Lewis True, 1844 - 1936, m., (1) Catherine Woodside, 1838 - 1896; m. (2) Margaret (Maggie) C. Leighton, 1859 - 1947, buried in Flying Point.
- 6 George Thomas Rogers, 1823 - 1897, m. (1), 1847, Deborah Dunning, 1828 - 1874, age 45, dau. of James Dunning and Deborah Rogers who was descended from Jeremiah Rogers of Hanover, Mass. George and Deborah are buried in Flying Point Cemetery. He m. (2) Mary L. Stockbridge, d. 1919, age 72, dau. of Micah and Lorenda Stockbridge
- 7 James Dunning Rogers, 1849 - 1918, m. (1), 1874, Margaret A. Merryman, b. Freeport, 1848, d. 1881, dau. of Michael Merryman and Ann Chase; m. (2) Mary Greenleaf
Children by Mary Greenleaf:
- 8 Edith Bertrand Rogers, 1883 - , a teacher in Yarmouth
- 8 Henry Greenleaf Rogers, 1891 -
- 8 Annie May Rogers, 1893 -
- 8 Louise Allen Rogers, 1898 -
- 8 Carl Thomas Rogers, 1903 - , m., 1933,
Irene F. Soule, 1906 - , dau. of Bernard S. Soule and Clara Eastman

- 7 Ella Augusta Rogers, 1856 - 1879, age 22, m. Reuben
Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913. She is buried in Flying
Point Cemetery. He was son of Moses Curtis and Cath-
erine Means Brewer. He m. (2) Priscilla Fogg (see
below, this page) and they are buried in So. Freeport
- 8 John Griffin Curtis, 7/9/1879 - 1930. He was born
2 days before his mother died. He is buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery.
- 6 Reuben Brewer Rogers,, 1825 - 1890, m. (1) Florentine
Mann, d. 1856, age 23, dau. of William and Lydia Mann;
m. (2) Caroline Brewer, 1833 - 1889, dau. of John and
Eunice Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 7 Mary Talbot Rogers, 1871 - 1892, buried in Flying
Point Cemetery. *Graduated FHS 1889*
- 7 George Koopman Rogers, 1877 - 1937, buried in Flying
Point Cemetery *m. Florence A. - 1887-1959*
- 6 Rachel Pennell Rogers, 1828 - , m. Nathaniel Rideout,
of New Gloucester
- 7 Annie Pennell Rideout, 1858 - d. young
- 7 Flora Rogers Rideout, 1858 - , m. Frank W. Berry,
- 8 Annie Berry, 1882 -
- 8 Walter Rideout Berry, 1884 -
- 7 Albert Lukin Rideout, 1862 -
- 7 Benjamin W. Rideout, 1871 -
- 6 Susan Skolfield Rogers, 1830 - 1915, m., 1851, Daniel
Augustus Fogg, 1827 - 1901, son of Daniel Fogg and Priscilla
Raymond, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 7 Abbie Susan Fogg, 1853 - 1923, m., 1885, Augustus
Pennell of Gray, 1853 - 1933, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 8 Preston Wing Pennell, 1887 - 1965, m. Ruth Lang,
Congregational minister, B.A. from
Colby College, D.D. from Bangor Theological Seminary,
lived at Freedom, Stratton, Solon and Winthrop,
Maine. He is buried in Burr Cemetery
- 8 Luther M. Pennell, 1891 - 1956, m., 1927, Harriet E.
Douglass, 1891 - , he is buried in Burr Cemetery
- 7 Priscilla Raymond Fogg, 1855 - 1857, buried in Woodlawn
- 7 George Augustus Fogg, 1857 - 1935, m. Effie Grant, 1862 -
1938, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport.
- 7 Priscilla Lincoln Fogg, 1860 - 1931, m., as his second
wife, Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery
- 7 Alice Rogers Fogg, 1863 - , m. George Moses
- 7 Winthrop Cobb Fogg, 1866 - 1917, m. Lititia N. Oxnard,
born MacMillan, adopted by Oxnard. She was sister to
Rear Admiral Donald MacMillan, Arctic explorer. Winthrop
Fogg owned and operated a drug store in Freeport many
years. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 8 Neal Augustus Fogg, M.D., 1889 - 1958, an eminent
physician and surgeon in Rockland, Maine, m. Doris
Britt, d. 1964, age 69-11, buried in Woodlawn Cem

- 8 Lillian Winthrop Fogg, 1891 - 1966, m., 1931, Neal
Dow Randall, 1882 - 1947, son of Capt Rufus Randall
and Annie *Furness*, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
8 May Priscilla Fogg, 1898 -
- 6 Albert Rogers, 1833 - 1833
6 Agnes Ursula Rogers, 1834 - 1911, m. Isaac Davis Brewer,
1824 - 1877, son of Ebenezer Brewer and Elizabeth Randall,
buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
7 Eva Rogers Brewer, 1866 - 1956, m. (1) Almon G. Rogers,
1871 - 1899, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; m. (2), 1912,
Rev. James N. Atwood,
6 Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918, m. Mrs. Mary (Mann) Carruthers,
1838 - 1918, dau. of Thomas and Jane Mann, buried in Fly-
ing Point Cemetery
7 Lillian Hailie Rogers, b. Freeport, 1874 - , m.
1896, James Alvah Wilson, 1871 -
8 Ethel L. Wilson, 1897 -
8 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -
8 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 -
8 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908 -
7 Helga C. Rogers
6 Salome Rogers, 1841 - 1892, m., 1881, as his 2d wife,
Thomas A. Wilbur, d. 1913, age 86, buried in Woodlawn
Cemetery. He was first m. to Elizabeth Adrienne Dunning
who d. 1866, age 40, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy
Rogers, buried in the Robert Dunning Cemetery on Flying
Point. He was son of Eben and Rebecca Wilbur
6 Reuel Rogers, 1843 - 1925, m., 1866, Emily Adelaide Mann,
1845 - 1922, dau. of Thomas Mann and Jane Brewer, buried
in Flying Point Cemetery
7 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869
7 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897, Lizette
Mabel Wilson, 1868 -
- 8 Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 - , m., 1924, Edna
Alice Brown, 1903 - , dau. of Edgar and Florence
Brown
9 Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers, 1925 -
9 Gordon Weldon Rogers, 1929 -
- 8 Donald W. Rogers, 1905 - m., 1932, *Lillian F. Ward*
1911 - d/o Lewis W. and Jennie F. Ward.
7 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1897, Howard
Wilson, 1863 -
8 Alta Myrtle Wilson, 1898 -
8 Claire Rogers Wilson, 1901 -

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

35

- 5 Thomas Pennell Rogers, (George 4- George 3- William 2-
George 1), 1797 - 1871, m. (1), Merriam (Meriam) Brewer,
in 1823, b. 1795, d. 1840, d/o Reuben Brewer and Margarit
Anderson; m. (2), Eunice (Mann) Brewer, d. 1881,
age 78, widow of John A. Brewer, s/o Reuben Brewer and
Margarit Anderson. Eunice was d/o Joseph and ~~Frank~~ Mann *Eunice*
and is buried beside her first husband in Flying Point
Cemetery. Thomas is buried in the old Mann cemetery as,
probably, Merriam is also.
- 6 Alice Rogers, 1824 - 1850
6 Charles T. Rogers, 1827 - , m., 1848, by Rev.
7 Elijah Kellogg, Julia Smith, lived in Williams Ariz.
7 Nellie Frances Rogers, 1852 - , m., 1870
7 Henry J. Stone of Calif
7 Frank Lansing Rogers, 1856
8 Marian Lavina Rogers, 1830 - , m., , Albert
7 Stover, , lived in Bath
7 Julia Maria Stover, 1849 - , m., 1877,
8 Barzilla L. Lombard
8 Albert Lawson Stover Lombard
7 Jennie Stover, 1855 - , m., 1874, George E.
8 Morse,
8 May Howard Morse
7 Ella Frances Stover, 1859
7 Lizzie Merryman Stover, 1866
6 Horace Brewer Rogers, 1832 - 1835
6 Almira Brewer Rogers, 1836 - 1896, m., , William
7 Ira Chase, 1832 - 1912, s/o Thomas Chase and Louisa
7 Coffin, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
7 Everett A. Chase, 1857 - , lived in Needles, Cal.
7 Louisa Marian Chase, 1863 - 1912, m., , George
8 M. Pierce
8 Gladys Pierce
7 Alice Ameline Stover Chase, 1870 - 1885, Wood Lawn
7 Albra Aquilla Chase, 1873 - 1958, m., ,
7 Alice Orne, 1878 - 1965, d/o Charles N. & Katherine
8 Orne, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
8 Marion Chase, 1898 - , m. (1), 1927, George
8 Aspinall, 1894 - 1961; m. (2), 1968, Clinton
6 Allen . Geo. buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
6 *Child of Eunice*
79 Edna A. Rogers, twin, 11/18/1848 - 6/14/1885, age 36,
Eunice
7 Maurice Linwood Lord, 8/9/1873 - 10/1952, m.
7 Nina B. Faunce, 12/14/1891 - 1/10/1963, Somers-
7 worth, N.H.
7 Sadie Florence Lord, 10/26/1875 - 5/24/1964, single
6 Emma Smart Rogers, twin, 1848 - 1888, age 39, m., 1871,
7 William D. Ring, d. 1928, age 84, buried in Wood Lawn
7 Edna Martis Ring, 1871 -
7 Nellie Louise Ring, 1883 - 1885, buried in Wood
Lawn Cemetery

- 5 Alexander Rogers, 1800 - 1875, m., 1820, Sally Hodgekins
of Harpswell, d. 1890, age 86, buried in Flying Point Cem.
- 6 Eunice Curtis Rogers, 1832 - 1916, single, buried in
Flying Point Cemetery.
- 6 Eli Hodgekins Rogers, 1834 - 1920, age 86, m., 1869,
K(C)atherine L. Merryman, 1836 - 1882, d/o Michael
Merryman and Ann Chase, buried in Flying Point Cem.
- 6 Albert Alexander Rogers, 1836 - 1886, m. Agnes Kincaid
, d/o Isaac and Adeline Kincaid
- 7 Sadie Adeline Rogers, 1860 - 1860
- 7 Sarah Adeline Rogers, 1861 - 1869
- 7 Asa Kincaid Rogers, 1863 - 1954, m. Anzetta
Wilbur, 1872 - 1941, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 8 Ellen W. Rogers, 1895 - 1966, m. (1), 1927,
Randall Anderson, 1888 - 1931, WAI, buried in
Wood Lawn Cemetery; m. (2) Lovejoy
son, 1897
- 8 Guy K. Rogers, 1900 - 1962, m., 1930, Eleanor
M. Bickford
- 8 Albert Rogers
- 7 Isaac Alexander Rogers, 1865 - 1943,
Albert Sylvester Rogers, 1867 - 1869
Almon Gunnison Rogers, 1871 - 1899, m. Eva Rogers
Brewer, 1866 - 1956, d/o Isaac D. Brewer and
Agnes U. Rogers, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.
She m. (2) Rev. James M. Atwood
- 7 George Thomas Rogers, 1874 - 1939, m. Mabel A.
Sawyer, 1875 - 1954, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 8 Harold D. Rogers, , m., 1912,
Ruth Clara Cowan,
- 8 Gladys L. Rogers, 1895 - 1911, buried in
Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 8 Marion Rogers, , m. _____
Henderson
- 6 Eliza Ellen (Elia on stone, Rogers, 1841 - 1910, m.
Robert M. Merryman, lived in Freeport, 1839 - 1900,
s/o Michael Merryman and Ann Chase, buried in Grove
Cemetery.
- 7 John Leroy Merryman, 1864 -
- 6 Mary Rogers, 1845 - 1922, m., 1872, William Henry
Harrison Rogers, 1841 - 1919, her cousin and s/o
Jacob Rogers and Katherine Brewer, buried in Flying
Point Cemetery
- 7 Ella Curtis Rogers, 1879 ^{3/10/1977}, m., 1901,
Charles Will Bennett, 1872 - 1944, buried in
Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 8 Harriet Bennett, 1913 - 1936, buried in
Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Harriet C. Rogers, 1861 - 1970, m., 1906,
Forrest Winslow, 1877 - 1967, buried in Burr
Cemetery

Descendents of GEORGE ROGERS

5

Rachel Rogers, 1803 - 1876, buried in Flying Point Cem.

5

Jacob Rogers, d. 1884, age 78, m., Katherine Brewer, d. 1889, age 80, buried in Flying Point Cemetery, Margaret, Miriam and Katherine Brewer were granddaughters of Jacob Anderson and his third wife.

6

Jacob Pennell Rogers, 1832 - 1890, m., Margaret C. Randall, of Harpswell, 1828 - 1901, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6

Sidney Rogers, 1835 - 1900, m. Elizabeth Potter Curtis, d. 1906, age 77, dau. of Joseph Curtis buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6

Harriet Brewer Rogers, 1838 - 1864, m., Rufus C. Lufkin, 1832 - 1909, of Flying Point

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some legible fragments include:]
 ... 11/24/1879,
 ... d. 1913, age ...
 ... buried in Stone Cemetery, dau. of Robert & Harriet Ward
 ... 1872 - ...
 ...
 ... 1874 - 1888
 ... 1817 - 1895, m., 1843, Martha E.
 ... 1828 - 1874, dau. of Green True and Martha
 ... buried in Flying Point Cemetery.
 ... 1845 - ... m. Luther Libby
 ... lived in Malden, Mass.
 ... 1869 -
 ... 1871 -
 ... m. Annath (Sally)
 ... d. 1878, age 31, dau. of James and Sally
 ...
 ... dau. of ...
 ... m. ...
 ... 1867 - 1882
 ... 1863 -
 ... 1868 -
 ... m. ...
 ... 1862 - 1911, m. ...
 ... 1877, age 31
 ... 1866 - 1921, m., Clara
 ... dau. of Nelson Curtis and
 ... buried in Flying Point Cemetery. Lived
 ...
 ... 1878 -
 ... 1883 -
 ... 1864 -
 ... 1865 - 1886
 ... lived near Malden
 ... 1881 - 1888
 ... 1859 - 1864
 ... 1863 - 1863
 ...

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

384

- 6 William Henry Harrison Rogers, 1841 - 1919, m. Mary Rogers, his cousin, 1845 - 1922, dau. of Alexander Rogers and Sally Hodgekins, buried in Flying Point Cemetery, See Mary Rogers, page 36.
- 6 George W. Rogers, 1844 - 1851, buried in Flying Point
6 George W. Rogers, 1852 - 1858, " " " "
- 5 William Rogers
- 5 John Anderson Rogers, 1811 - drowned on schooner Zelf, 11/16/1839, m., 1839, Sarah M. Curtis, d. 1851, There is a stone for him in Flying Point Cemetery. Capt. John Rogers, James Chase, Joseph Bartol and Henry Lunt were drowned on the schooner Zelf near Portland, 11/16/1839.
- 6 Robert Henry Rogers
- 6 John Anderson Rogers Jr. b. posthumus, 11/24/1839, d. 1897, m. 1870, Harriet Amanda Ward, d. 1913, age 64, buried in Grove Cemetery, dau. of Robert & Harriet Ward
7 Robert Henry Rogers, 1872 - , m. Stanwood
- 5 Alice Rogers?
- 5 Abbie Rogers, 1814 - 1816
- 5 William Rankin Rogers, 1817 - 1893, m., 1843, Martha F. True, 1822 - 1894, dau. of Moses True and Martha buried in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 6 Martha Alice Rogers, 1845 - , m. Luther Libby Hanson, , lived in Malden, Mass.
7 Harrison Rogers Hanson, 1869 -
7 Mattie May Hanson, 1871 -
- 6 William Cakes Rogers, 1848 - , m. Asenath (Sally) Durgin, d. 1878, age 27, dau. of James and Sally Durgin, moved to Boston. *See below*
7 Fred G. Rogers
7 m. (2), 1882, Dora Scriggens of Chelsea.
- 7 Mabel Rogers, 1882 - 1882
7 Hattie Rogers, 1883 -
- 6 Mary Ann True Rogers, 1851 -
- 6 Rachel Ann Rogers, 1852 - 1931, m. Ira L. Waterhouse, d. 1933, age 80
- 6 Lewis Alexander Rogers, 1855 - 1921, m., , Clara Belle Curtis, 1857 - 1906, dau. of Nelson Curtis and Phoebe Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery. Lived in Boston. *d at Malden, Mass.*
- 7 Howard Lewis Rogers, 1879 -
- 7 Herbert Rogers, 1883 -
- 7 William Nelson Rogers, 1884 -
- 7 Alice Rogers, 1886 - 1886
- 7 Mrs. Sumner Herrick, , lived near Malden
- 7 Bertha Belle Rogers, 1881 - 1881
- 6 Margaret Susan Rogers, 1859 - 1864
- 6 Moses True Rogers, 1863 - 1863
- 6 Margie True Rogers, 1865 -

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

3788

4 Agnes Rogers, 1767 - 1844, m., 1787, Philip Stanwood, 1761 - 1799, son of William Stanwood and Elizabeth Reed, and grandson of Ebenezer Stanwood pioneer of Brunswick, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground. Agnes m. (2) David Given. Philip Stanwood was killed by a falling tree.

5 Philip Stanwood, 1788 - 1849, m., (1), 1810, Rebecca Given, d. 1832, age 39, dau. of Capt. Robert Given, buried in Growstown Cemetery; m. (2), 1832, Caroline Trumbull

Children by Rebecca:

6 Agnes R. Stanwood, 1811 - , m., 1837, Capt. Joseph Melcher

7 Lizzie Melcher

6 Mary Stanwood, 1812 - 1831, buried in Growstown

6 Robert Given Stanwood, 1815 - 1866, m. Emily C. Dinsmore, , buried in Growstown Cemetery

7 Dr. Robert Given Stanwood, 1854 - , grad. Bowdoin 1875, M.D. 1878, m., 1879, Frances Drummond Bowker, , practiced in Newark, N.J.

8 Eana Gregory Stanwood, 1882 -

8 Robert Given Stanwood,

6 Rebecca Ann Stanwood, 1817 - , m., 1841, Capt.

Charles Skolfield, 1812 - 1891, buried in Growstown Cemetery. He was son of Capt Joseph Skolfield and Susan Sylvester of Freeport.

7 Frances Skolfield, 1845 - 1887, m. William G. Harrington,

7 Mary A. Skolfield, 1847 - 1871

7 Rose F. Skolfield, 1849 - 1869

7 Charles M. Skolfield, 1852 - 1873

6 Harriet N. Stanwood, 1819 - , m. Fiske

7 Harry Fiske

6 Rosamond J. Stanwood, 1822 - 1852, age 30, buried in Growstown, m. George Melcher,

6 Eliza C. Stanwood, 1824 -

6 Philip G. Stanwood, 1826 -

6 John G. Stanwood, 1828 - 1832

Children by Caroline Trumbull:

6 Caroline E. Stanwood, , m., 1850, Andrew E. Sawyer

6 Lucy J. Stanwood, 1835 -

6 John R. Stanwood, 1845 -

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

40 39

- 3 Thomas Rogers, b. 1731 in Londonderry, N.H.
m. Hannah
- 3 Jenny Rogers, b. 1733 in Londonderry, N.H., d. 1808 in
Freeport, m. Benjamin Kendall, 1732 - 1805, twelfth child
of Ralph and Abigail Kendall. Located, first at Georgetown,
next lived at Dresden, and the last 15 years in Freeport,
where he died. He served in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Co. in
the expedition to Niagara in 1754.
Children: Abigail, 1758; William, 1759; Benjamin, ;
Annie; John; Hugh Rogers; Thomas; Fanny; Robert Rogers.
- 4 Capt Robert Rogers Kendall, 1773 - 1858, settled in
Freeport soon after the incorporation of the town,
m. ~~1797~~ his cousin, Margaret (Peggy) Miller Rogers,
1778 - 1860, dau. of William Rogers and Eleanor Stan-
wood. Capt. R.R. Kendall, his wife Margaret and her
mother, Eleanor Stanwood Rogers Means are buried in
the old Kendall lot in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 William Rogers Kendall, 1799 - 1878, a farmer and
fisherman in Freeport, m., 1829, Minerva Converse,
1807 - 1881, dau. of Dr. John Converse and Sally
Hanson. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport.
- 6 William Pote Kendall, 1831 - 1901, a painter by
trade, enlisted in Co. G, 25th Inf. with his
brother John, m. Frances Carver, 1832 - 1920,
dau. of Barnabas Carver and Mary Coffin and
granddaughter of Seth Carver
Children: William Converse; Nathan Nye; Fanny G.;
and Sarah Schieffelin
- 7 William Converse Kendall, 1861 - 1939, grad.
Bowdoin, 1890, grad. Georgetown U. Medical
School, 1896, with M.D. He joined the U.S.
fish commission as a naturalist.
m., 1893, in Washington, D.C., Ida Wilhel-
mina Aschenbach, 1869 - 1930, buried in
Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport.
- 8 Minerva Converse Kendall, 1897 -
m., 1923, Harrison Warner, 1899 - 1955,
WWI, S.A.T.C., buried in Woodlawn Cem.
- 9 Euth Warner, m.,
Norman Kilby Jr., 1922 - 1967, son
of Norman Kilby and Helen Soule.
He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 10 Diana C. Kilby
10 Lois E. Kilby
9 William C. Warner, 1935 - *dead at the same*
7 Nathan Nye Kendall, 1864 - 1936, m. Linnia
C. Marston, 1851 - 1938, buried in Woodlawn.
- 8 Lloyd Mayne Kendall, m. 1918,
Edna Ballard Wilson, m. 1925,
Angie N. Smith
Children by Angie Smith:
9 Barbara Russell Kendall, 1925 -
9 Arthur Carver Kendall, 1927 -
9 Hilda Alice Kendall, 1929

Int.
5/11/1787

Harrison Warner Jr.

dead at the same

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

44

- 7 Fanny Gertrude Kendall, 1866 - 1897, m. Arthur H. Grant, 1864 - 1897, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery *cc Kendall*
- 7 Sarah Schiefflin Kendall, , m.,
Linwood E. Porter,
- 8 Vivian Kendall Porter, 1897 - , m. (1)
Lester Watson, ; m. (2) *John S. Williams*
- 8 Dr. T.M. Stevens
Frances L. Porter, 1902 - , m. *Jessie*
- 6 Capt. John Converse Kendall, 1832 - 1907, Lt., 25th Inf.,
Capt. 30th Inf, Civil War., m. Julia Maria Cushing,
1843 - 1925, dau. of Charles Cushing and Martha C.
Brewer, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 7 Stacia Alice Kendall, 1862 - 1910, m., 1881, Levi
Melvin Bailey, d. 1916, age 69, son of Willoughby
H. Bailey and Nancy Brackett, buried in Woodlawn
Cemetery
- 8 Elsie K. Bailey, 1885 - 1966, age 80, m., 1913,
Henry (Harry) F. Crocker
lived in Chester, Vt. *David Reed*
- 9 Kendall B. Crocker, 1917 - , m. (1)
Margaret (Meg) , m. (2)
Wilma
Children by first wife: *1901, 1902*
Kendall
Sheila
Children by 2d wife:
- 10 Henry F. Crocker Jr., , single (1967)
- 8 Helen M. Bailey, 1887 - 1897, burned to death
from fireworks on July Fourth, buried in Wood-
lawn Cemetery
- 8 Julia M. Bailey, , m., , Forrest
E. White
- 9 Nancy White
- 9 Kathie White
- 8 John Kendall Bailey, 1896 - , m., 1919,
Lucille Ballard,
m. (2), , Hazel Smith
- 9 E. Donald Bailey, , m. Caroline
Morse.
- 10 Linda Marie Bailey
- 10 David Allen Bailey,
- 9 Kittie M. Kendall, 1870 - 1956, m. Verde Morton,
1872 - 1938, buried in Burr Cemetery

DESCENDENTS OF GEORGE ROGERS

- 5 Horatio Gates Kendall, 1807 - , m. Sophia W. Wilson
- 5 Robert Poffe Kendall
- 5 Eleanor Jane Kendall, 1810 - 1866, age 56, m. Capt. William Pote
- 5 Nathan Nye Kendall, 1813 - , m. Jane S. Williams
- 5 Julia Margaret Kendall, 1816 - , m. Jeremiah Moore

- 3 Hugh Rogers, 1736 - 1804, age 68, m. (1) Hannah Hallowell, d. 1789, 53, dau. of Samuel Hallowell, m. (2) Margaret d. 1836, age 91, all buried in Phippsburg, Maine
- 4 William Rogers, d. 1778, age 7, buried in Phippsburg
- 3 Margaret Rogers, 1738 - , m. Rev. John Miller, d. 1788,
- 3 Ann Rogers, 1741 - , m., 1759, David Reed
- 4 Deina? Reed, 1760 - , probably m., 1782, Robert Jack
- 4 Mary Reed, 1762 - , probably m., 1781, Nathaniel Hanley
- 4 Margaret Reed, 1764 -
- 4 Ann Reed, 1766 -
- 4 David Reed, 1769 - , may have m., 1795, Jenny Dunlap of Topsham

Descendents of GEORGE ROGERS

3 William Rogers, 1743 - 1791, m., 1776, Eleanor Stanwood, 1758 - 1837, dau. of Samuel Stanwood and Janet Lithgow. He is buried in the old Mann burying ground on Flying Point. She m. (2) Major Thomas Means and is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery in the R.R. Kendall lot with her dau. Margaret.

Deed: 10/19/1778 - William Rogers of Brunswick, land in No. Yarmouth (Freeport), part of the Dummer Claim, with house and barn.

4 Margaret (Peggy) Miller Rogers, 1778 - 1860, m. her cousin, Robert Rogers Kendall, 1773 - 1858, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. See pages 39 to 41 for children

3 John Rogers, 1746 - 1832, m., at Topsham, Jane Potter, 1743 - 1828, dau. of Alexander Potter and Jane Dunning, buried in the North Cemetery, Topsham. He is called Capt.

4 John Rogers Jr. 1771 - 1849, m. Susan Patten, 1774 - 1860, dau. of Robert Patten and Margaret Hunter. He is buried in North Cemetery, Topsham

5 Susannah Rogers, 1803 - 1884, m. (1) Seth Sumner; m. (2) Matthew Patten, 1791 - 1870, son of Joseph Patten and Mollie Fulton, buried in the Rogers Cemetery, Topsham

5 Margaret Rogers, 1804 - 1881, m. Hugh Curtis, 1800 - 1881, son of Wm. Curtis and Betsey Alexander, buried in Village Cemetery, Bowdoinham

5 Robert Patten Rogers, 1806 - 1830

5 Rankin Rogers, 1808 - 1844, m. Helen Saunders

5 John Rogers, 1809 - 1882, m. Margaret Ann Green, 1816 - 1897, dau. of Nathaniel Green and Margaret Rogers. See page 41

5 Maria Rogers, 1811 - 1863?

5 Rebecca m. Henry Fisher?

4 Capt. William Rogers, 1773 - 1847, m., 1799, Martha Lithgow Dunning, 1771 - 1858, dau. of Andrew Dunning and Margaret (Miller) Ransom, buried in North Cemetery, Topsham

5 John Dunning Rogers, 1801 - 1820, d. at New Orleans of yellow fever.

5 William Rankin Rogers, 1803 - 1867, m. Abigail Butler, 1809 - 1890

6 John Rogers, 1855 - , m. Charlotte Sprague

6 Martha Ann Rogers, d. 1904, age , m. Albert C. Eaton, of Bath Maine

7 Mrs. Laura Ridley of Brunswick

6 Jane Augusta Rogers, 1835 - 1905, m. Russell Roberson

6 Louis Philip Rogers m. Maria Dolliver

6 Mary T. Rogers, d. 1849

6 Harriet Rogers, d. 1849, age 4 years

5 Abbie Rogers m. Avvah Luther

5 Cassandra Rogers, 1867 - 1871, m. James Rich

5 Mary Dunning Rogers, 1800 - 1895, m. Edward Fairfield, 1803 - 1874

5 Jane Potter Rogers, 1810 - 1865, m. Ira Delano lived in Kittery

Descendents of George ROGERS

- 5 Sarah Rogers, 1812 - 1898, m. Rev. Jesse Stone
- 5 Harriet Newell Rogers, 1814 - 1883, m. Peleg Sprague
1804 - 1833, he is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 4 Jenny Rogers, 1775 - , m., 1797, Ephraim Larrabee,
- 5 John Rogers Larrabee, 1798 - 1869, age 71, m.,
Martha Coombs, 1799 - 1890, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee, d. 1863, age 63, m.
Lucy Weston, d. 1863, age 61, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 7 Sophia Snow Larrabee, d. 1904, age 71
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Nehemiah Larrabee, 1799 -
- 5 Daniel Larrabee, 1804 -
- 5 Benjamin Larrabee, 1804 -
- 5 Ephraim Larrabee, 1811 -
- 5 Samuel Larrabee, 1814 -
- 5 Frances Jane Larrabee,
- 4 Alexander Rogers, 1778 - , m. Hannah Larrabee
- 5 Nehemiah Rogers, 1802 - 1882, m. Sarah
d. 1878, age 77, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Jenny Rogers, 1804 -
- 5 Nelson Rogers, 1805 -
- 5 Jane Rogers,
- 5 3 other children
- 5 Capt. John Rogers, 1808 - 1885, m. Hannah Owen, 1810 -
1878, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Julia Abbie Rogers, 1835 - 1901, m. George
Woodward, 1820 - 1896, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 7 George Washington Woodward, 1853 - 1928, m.
Nancy Simpson, 1861 - 1950, d/o Thomas Pen-
ell Simpson and Harriet Simpson, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 8 Eva Woodward, 1884 - 1961, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 8 George Woodward
- Lawrence Socialde Fennell, 1897 -
- Allie Elizabeth Fennell, 1901 -

Descendents of GEORGE ROGERS

- 7 Nathaniel Palmer Woodward, 1858 - 1889, m. Hattie
 8 Brown
 8 Leslie Woodward (Woodard), d. 1949, age 64
 m. (1) Vaun Clair Davis, 1878 - 1934, d/o
 Henry E. Davis and Harriet E. Thomas, buried
 in her family lot in Burr Cemetery; m. (2)
Adeline Stackhouse Merrill
 He is buried in another lot in Burr Cemetery.
 8 Flora Woodward
- 7 Carrie Ella Woodward, 1858 - 1933, m. (1, William
Alvah Given, d. 1889, age 54; m. (2, Olin G. Morse,
 8 b. Monmouth, 1858, d. 1954, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
Winfield Alvah Given, 1887 - 1973, m. (1), 1912,
Nellie W. Larrabee, ; m. (2), 1931,
Louise G. Paul, 1885 - , d/o H. Delmont
 Anderson and Martha Randall
 Child by Nellie Larrabee:
 9 Carrie Emma Given, 1913 - , m. 1936,
Del Bernier
 8 Ralph Woodward Morse, 1898 - , m., 1919,
Gladys H. Lary,
 9
 10
 10
- 6 Margaret Ann Rogers, 1837 - 1898, m., as his 2d wife,
Alcot Stover Pennell, 1816 - 1902, s/o John Pennell and
Dolly Stover, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 7 Anna Rogers Pennell, 1857 - 1936, m., 1880, Hiram
Merryman, 1847 - 1916, s/o Samuel Merryman and Jane
Curtis, lived in Framingham, Mass.
 7 John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, m., 1896, Hattie E.
Simpson, 1870 - 1957, d/o Thomas Pennell Simpson and
Harriet Phila Simpson, He was a partner in J.W. & O.R.
Pennell Dry Goods Store, Brunswick. Buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
 7 Charles Melvin Pennell, 1864 - 1937, m. Alice Louise
Jack, 1871 - 1947, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
 He was Supt. of Schools in Brunswick, Freeport and
 many other towns in Maine and Mass.
 8 Merton DeWitt Pennell, (adopted, 1897 -
 8 Margaret Louise Pennell, 1900 -
- 7 Osborne Randall Pennell, 1867 - 1953, m. Clara Russell
Woodside, 1870 - 1946, d/o Owen Woodside and Nancy
Marston, He was a partner in J.W. and O.R. Pennell
Dry Goods Store, Brunswick. Buried in Pine Grove Cem.
 8 Lawrence Woodside Pennell, 1897 -
 8 Alice Elizabeth Pennell, 1901 -

- 7 Nellie May Pennell, 1872 - 1959, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Ellen Given Rogers, 1840 - 1898, m. David Pennell, 1828 - 1894, s/o John Pennell and Dolly Stover, 25th Maine Inf. Civil War, buried in the Kellogg Cemetery, Harpswell
- 7 Frances Augusta Pennell, 1864 - , m. Capt. J. Seymore Pinkham, 1855 -
- 7 Harmon Pennell, 1866 - 1931, m. Mary E. Merrill 1873 - 1951, buried in Kellogg Cemetery
- 7 Alvah Thomas Pennell, 1879 - 1880
- 6 Augusta Frances Rogers, 1845 - 1919, m., 1875, Andrew D. Alexander, 1847 - 1919, buried in Kellogg Cemetery.
- 6 John Osborne (or Osborne J., Rogers, 1847 - 1905? (d. 1906 on stone, age 58), m. (1) Fanny W. Marston, d. 1879, age 31; m. (2) Mabel A. Woodward, d. 1938, age 77, all buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 William Hardy Rogers, 1853 - 1890, m. Emeline Nash, 1855 - 1941, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

Descendents of George Rogers

Dinan Rogers, 1781 - 1826, m. Nanum Houghton

Hugh Rogers, 1785 - 1867, m., 1814, Isabella Owen

Robert Rogers, m. Jane Grace, dau. of James Grace and Jane Kneely and granddau. of Alexander Drummond

Isabella Rogers m. Samuel Parsons

George Rogers, 1704 - *Possibly m. Ann Ferguson of Plattsburgh*
Ann Rogers w/o Geo Rogers d 1768 age 44 Plattsburgh

John Rogers, 1745 - 1829, m. (1) Ann Cochrane
d. 1780 ; m. (2) Ann Grombie

Ann Rogers, 1747 - , m. (1) David Reed *See Page 42*
m. (2) Hugh White, 1749 - , son of Hugh White;
m. (3) Stinson

George White

Sally White m. Ferris

Nancy White, d. 1849, age ; m., 1801, Stennen Benson, b. in Mendon Mass 9/16/1777, d. 1821;
m. (2) Nathan Benson

Frederic, Mary Ann, Louisa, Adeline, Ezekial
Cornelia, Hall

Jane White m. Ezekial Drummond

M. Alfred Stinson, 1801 - 1825

Margaret Rogers m. Thomas Butler *margaret b 8/25/1753*

Alexander Rogers m. Catherine Smart

William Rogers m. Mrs. Ruth (Winslow, Hinckley

Jane Rogers m. Samuel Manson

George Rogers m. Martha Wyman

Francis Rogers, d. 1838, age , m., 1796, Susanna Campbell, d. 1822, age , dau. of John Campbell and Nancy Drummond.

Nathaniel Rogers, 1776 - 1865, m. Nancy Campbell, 1780 - 1865, dau. of John Campbell and Nancy Drummond

Patrick Rogers, 1706 -

Frances Rogers, 1700 -

Margaret Rogers, 1710 -

Beatrice Rogers, 1717

All born in Ireland

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]

ROGERS
not placed

- Anne W. Rogers m., 1891, Wm. H. Dennison
- Lida Belle Rogers m., 19... , Josiah Davis Gould
- Eugene Rogers, m., 1915, Abbie S. Coombs
- Jean A. Rogers m., 1940, HE²Wong
- Eliza E. Rogers, 1874 - 1953, m. Albert Chadsey
- Helen Lewis Rogers w/o John James, d. 1900, age 53 (1847)
- Alonzo B. Rogers d. 1907, age 55 (1852, *parents unknown*)
- Henry A. Holbrook son of Frederick Holbrook and Gladys Rogers
d. 1904 at 2 days
- John James Rogers d. 1910, age 75
- Addie A. Rogers d/o Richard ~~KOYERS~~ and Edith Herrick, d. 1925
age 53
- Sarah A. Rogers d/o Benj F. & Lucinda Emery, d. 1926, age 64
- Percival H. Rogers, 1875 - 1942 m. 1901, Evelyn M. Davis,
1877 - 1957
- Thomas Rogers m., 1798, Martha Hunt
- Marion P. Rogers d. 1850, age 36 (b. 1814)
- Margaret T. Rogers, 1865 - 1951 m. Sumner G. Brewer (See Brewer,
- Helen Carruthers Rogers m., 1919, Henry Farr
- Emma Rogers m., 1933, Ira L. Waterhouse
- George A. Rogers m., 1932, Olive E. Card
- John M. Rogers m., 1935, Christine^M Hanson
- Francene Rogers d/o James T. & Elizabeth Fells, d. 1916, @
~~Haverhill, Mass~~ age 64 (181852)
- Julia Rogers, d. 1916, at Haverhill age 85 (1831),

~~XXXX~~

Geo T Rogers d 1939 age 66

to Earl R. & Eva A. Rogers, 1930, Amy L.

~~Donald W. Rogers m., 1932, Lillian F. Ward~~

Sidney Rogers 1835 - 1900 m Elizabeth d 1906 @ 77 or 71
Julia Rogers d 1916 @ 85
Isabella Rogers d 1932 @ 71
Geo T Rogers d 1937 age 69
Forest L Rogers d 1937 age 68
Guy K Rogers d 1938 Eleanor Bufford
Josie Rogers m Edmund Soule 1843 -

DEED

Thomas Woodbury of Beverly to Thomas Meins of Freeport Gent.
and George Rogers Junr. of Freeport, yeoman

for 21 pounds 18 shillings

land in Freeport - containing about 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or less
bounded Northwest on lot #46 Range D -
Southeast on Dummer's Claim, socalled -
Northwest on the County road leading from Freeport to Flying
Point-

being part of lot #48 on Range D formerly owned by William
Goodwin of Marblehead

May 3, 1792

Witness: John Thing
 John Man

SIMPSON

SIMPSON

William Simpson came to America from Keshornan (Keshornan) Co. of Glenties, Ireland, about 1725 and settled what was Simpson's Point, Brunswick. His wife, Agnes Lewis, came over later with 2 children, leaving one, David, in Ireland as usual.

William Simpson, 1691 - 5/4/1771, age 81, w. Agnes Lewis, 1707 - 12/27/1778. They had 9 children. Both are buried in the old Cranwick burying ground, where in addition to their original graves there is a huge boulder with a simple plaque, erected by their descendants.

Saml. Simpson, V, in Ireland, 1726, d. 4/26/1801, w. Sarah Kennedy, 1727 - 1782

John A. Simpson, w. David Hopkins
David Simpson remained in Ireland

William Simpson Jr., 1738 - 1776, w. Elizabeth Foster, who d. 1771. She w. (2) David Givens and lived in Kentucky

Robert Simpson, 1740 - w. (1) Margaret Foster, 1743 - in 1789; w. (2) Jane Givens in 1791

James Simpson, 1743 - w. Ruth Givens - 1/14/1825

Samuel Simpson, 1744 - w. Nancy Givens

Lewis Simpson, 1747 - 11/24/1832, age 85, w. Martha Skelfield in 1773 - 1805, age 50, buried in the old Cranwick burying ground. He was dau. of Thomas Skelfield and Mary Orr.

William Simpson, 1779 - 1845, w. 1806, Alice Fennell, 1786 - 1869, dau. of Thomas Fennell and Alice Anderson

Bartha Simpson, 1800 - 1835

Lewis Simpson, 1810 - 1887, age 80, w. Mary

Burrows, 1810 - 1890, dau. of James Burrows and Mary Barnes; buried in River Road Cemetery, Brunswick

Elizabeth E. Simpson, 1841 - 1898, w.

Marcella Vahler

Henrietta (Miss) E. Simpson, 1849 -

w. Charles Burgess

Rachel Simpson, 1813 - 1883, unmarried

Capt. William Simpson, 1815 - 1896, (or 95)

w. Mary Williams, 1821 - , dau. of Robert Williams

Alice Nestor (Miss) Simpson, twin,

1845 - 1935, w. Alfred Hunt of Co. Durham

Waine, 1835 - 1901, buried in Hunt Cem. Durham

Miss Margaret Hunt, 1881 - 1939, a

fine musician and pupil of Kitchener, buried in Hunt Cemetery

SIMPSON

William Simpson came to America from Monherhan (Monaghan) Parish or Glinlubruch, Ireland, about 1728 and settled what is now Simpson's Point, Brunswick. His wife, Agnes Lewis, came 7 years later with 2 children, leaving one, David, in Ireland with an uncle.

- 1 William Simpson, 1691 - 5/4/1771, age 81, m. Agnes Lewis, 1700 - 12/27/1778. They had 9 children. Both are buried in the old Brunswick burying ground, where in addition to their original stones there is a huge boulder with a bronze plaque, erected by their descendents.
- 2 Mary Simpson, b. in Ireland, 1726, d. 4/26/1801, m. Samuel Kennedy, 1717 - 1782
- 2 Jane Simpson, , m. David Hopkins
- 2 David Simpson remained in Ireland
- 2 William Simpson Jr., 1738 - 1776, m. Elizabeth Spear, who d. 1795. She m. (2) David Givven and lived in Newcastle
- 2 Robert Simpson, 1740 - , m. (1) Margaret Spear, 1743 - , in 1769; m. (2) Jane Given in 1783
- 2 James Simpson, 1743 - , m. Ruth Given - 1/16/1825
- 2 Samuel Simpson, 1744 - , m. Betsey Given
- 2 Lewis Simpson, 1747 - 11/24/1832, age 85, m. Martha Skolfield ~~in~~ 1753 - 1803, age 50, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground. She was dau. of Thomas Skolfield and Mary Orr.
- 3 William Simpson, 1779 - 1845, m., 1806, Alice Pennell, 1786 - 1869, dau. of Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson
- 4 Martha Simpson, 1808 - 1825
- 4 Lewis Simpson, 1810 - 1887, age 88, m. Mary Merryman, 1810 - 1890, dau. of James Merryman and Mary Barnes, buried in River Road Cemetery, Brunswick
- 5 Elizabeth H. Simpson, 1841 - 1898, m. Horatio Webber
- 5 Henrietta (Etta) M. Simpson, 1849 - m. Charles Burgess
- 4 Rachel Simpson, 1813 - 1853, unmarried
- 4 Capt. William Simpson, 1815 - 1896, (or 95) m. Mary McManus, 1821 - , dau. of Robert McManus
- 5 Alice Eleanor (Ellen) Simpson, twin, 1843 - 1935, m. Alfred Lunt of So. Durham Maine, 1830 - 1901, buried in Lunt Cen. Durham
- 6 Elsie Margaret Lunt, 1881 - 1939, a fine musician and pupil of Kotchnar, buried in Lunt Cemetery

- 5 William Robert (or J.) Simpson, twin of Alice,
1843 - , m. Annie E. Holland, Empire City,
Goose Bay, Ore.
- 5 George Lewis Simpson, 1845 - 1867, d. in Calif.
- 5 Margaret Belle Simpson, 1850 - , m. William
Harris Jr.
- 5 Asa Kincaid Simpson, 1857 - 1898, m., 1882,
Medie Newell, , d/o Joshua Newell
and Anna Dunning
- 5 Charles Spencer Simpson, 1859 - , dentist,
m. Adah Mitchell of Freeport, , d/o
William Mitchell and Almira Bailey
- 4 Margaret Simpson, 1819 - 1845, m. Charles Foster,
- 4 Nancy Simpson, 1820 - 1889, m. Orin Thorn, 1820 -
1897,
- 4 Thomas Pennell Simpson, 1826 - 1905, m. (1) Rebecca
W. Dunning, d. 4/18/1860, age 35, d/o David Dunning
and Mary Linscott. She is buried in Growstown Cem.
He m. (2) his cousin, Harriet Phila Simpson, d.
12/23/1900, age 64. He and Harriet are buried in
Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick
- 5 Children by Rebecca:
- 5 Charles T.D. Simpson, 1856 - 1858, buried in
Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick
- 5 Ella M. Simpson, 1859 - 1877, buried in River-
side cemetery
- 5 Children by Harriet:
- 5 Nancy M. Simpson, 1861 - 1950, m., 1882, George
W. Woodward, 1853 - 1928, s/o George Woodward and
Julia A. Rogers, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Eva M. Woodward, 1884 - 1961, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 George Woodward
- 5 Elsie R. Simpson, 1863 - 1865, buried in River-
side Cemetery
- 5 Henry T. Simpson, 1865 - , m. Elizabeth H.
Williams
- 5 Alpheus T. Simpson, 1866 - 1933 m. Josephine L.
Hussey, 1869 - 1952, buried in Riverside Cem.
- 5 Harriet (Hattie, Edith Simpson, 1870 - 1957,
m. John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, s/o Alcot
Stover Pennell and Margaret Ann Rogers, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery. He was a partner in the
J.W. & O.R. Pennell Drygoods Store.
- 5 Frank P. Simpson, 1874 - 1947, buried in River-
side Cemetery
- 4 Martha Jane Simpson, 1829 - 1834

3 Mary Simpson, 1781 - 1861, m., 1799, Thomas Pennell Jr.,
1774 - 1860, s/o Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson,
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. See Pennell, page 6 for
descendents

3 Thomas Simpson, 1784 - 1875, m. (1) Margaret Pennell,
1791 - 1815, d/o Thomas Pennell Jr. and Alice Anderson,
they were cousins. She is buried in the old Brunswick
burying ground; M. (2) Mary Wyer, d. 1829, age 36; m.
(1, Eliza Whitehouse, d. 1878, age 81. Thomas, Mary and
Eliza are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children by Margaret:

4 Thomas Simpson Jr., 1810 - 1880, m. (1, Hannah Jane
Snow, ; m. (2, Elizabeth Titcomb Mitchell,
1823 - 1848, d/o Ammi Mitchell of Bath

6 children by Elizabeth.

5 Margaret Simpson, 1813 - 1814

4 Capt. Robert Simpson, 1814 - 1849, m. Elizabeth Alice
Pennell, 1822 - 1851, d/o Thomas Pennell and Mary
Simpson, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. See Pennell
page 6 *Just
data*

Children by Mary Wyer:

4 Elbridge Gerry Simpson, 1816 - 1905, age 85, m.
Jane E., d. 1876, age 53, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery

5 Abbie M. Simpson, d. 1865, age 12

5 Lizzie Alice Simpson, d. 1859, age 1

5 Henry Elbridge Simpson

4 Isaiah Simpson, 1818 - d. young

4 Rebecca L. Simpson, 1820 - 1876, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery

4 Lewis P. Simpson, 1822 - 1856, lost at sea off the
Pacific Coast. Stone in Pine Grove Cemetery

4 Asa Mead Simpson, 1824 -

4 Capt Isiah Simpson, lost at sea off the Pacific Coast
1853, age 26

Children by Eliza Whitehouse:

4 Andrew Whitehouse Simpson, 1831 - , m., 1863,
Augusta Deborah Pennell, 1842 - , d/o James E.
Pennell and Julia Maria Chase

See page 13, Pennell.

4 Mary Elizabeth Simpson, 1833 -

4 Martha A. Simpson, 1835 - 1851, buried in Pine Grove

4 Henry Clay Simpson, 1838 - 1842, " " " "

4 George Simpson

- 3 Nancy Simpson, 1787 - 1869, m. Thomas Given Esq., 1788 -
1875, buried in Maquoit Cemetery. See Given page
- 4 Capt. Robert Given, 1814 - 1899, single
- 4 Lewis Given, 1814 - 1853
- 4 Capt. Thomas Given, 1817 - 1867, m. his cousin,
Elizabeth Pennell, 1824 - 1898, d/o Robert Pennell
and Jane Simpson, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 5 John Thomas Given, 1857 - 1914, m. Jane Cushing
, lived in Woburn, Mass.
- 5 Agnes Pennell Given, 1858 - , twin, single
- 5 Jane Pennell Given, 1858 - 1858, twin
- 5 Robert Pennell Given, 1859 - 1859
- 5 Robert Anderson Given, 1865 - , m. Affia
Martha Coombs
- 6 Mollie, Ruby, Thomas, Charles, Howard
4 John Given, 1821 - 1885
- 3 Jane Simpson, 1789 - 1851, m., 1810, Robert Pennell, 1789 -
1861, s/o Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery. They had 11 children. See Pennell
page 20
- 3 Lewis Simpson, 1791 - 1880, m. Mary Campbell, 2804 - 1894,
buried in Growstown Cemetery.
- 3 Rebecca Simpson, d. 1853, age 59, m. (1) Jonathan Pollard
d. 1834, age 44; m. (2) Francis Wingate,
Rebecca and Jonathan are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 4 John F. Wingate, d. 1846, age 23, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery
- 3 Robert Simpson, , m. Alice Skolfield

Elihu Skolfield, 1805 -
Herbert Skolfield, 1807 -
Mary Susan Skolfield, 1807 -
1st W. W. I.
Elvira Susan Skolfield, 1807 - m.
John Wiley
Thomas Skolfield, 1805 -
Elizabeth Given Skolfield, 1808 -

Elihu Lewis Skolfield, 1845 - drowned 1864,
m. Vera Mason, 1802 - 1918, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery.

Rebecca D. Given, 1813 - 1805, m. Thomas
Skolfield, 1814 - 1865, s/o Capt. Thomas Skolfield
and Ruth Curtis, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
Frances Rebecca Perkins was their adopted dau.
Real parents were Noah Perkins and Frances
Given, sister of Rebecca

Samuel Russell Given, 1814 - 1847, m. Charles
Wendell Pennell, 1815 - 1840, s/o Jacob Pennell and
Deborah Dunning, as his first wife. He is buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery. She is buried in the old
Pennell Cemetery on the Barrett farm in Middle
Bays.

- 2 Josiah Simpson, 1750 - 1790, m. Elizabeth (Betsey, Spear,
1760 - 1790. She is buried in the old Brunswick burying
ground, as probably he is also. See Spear page 82
- 3 Anna Simpson, b. Brunswick, 7/24/1779, d. 8/15/1850,
m. Capt. John Given, b. Brunswick, 1780, d. 7/3/1840,
s/o Robert Given and Mary Skolfield, buried in the old
Pennell cemetery on what is now the Barrett farm at
Middle Bays. See Given page 86
- 4 Mary Given, 1806 - 1882, m. Benjamin Dunning
Pennell, 1804 - 1861, s/o Jacob Pennell and
Deborah Dunning, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
They had no children but adopted Benjamin
Pennell, s/o Charles Pennell and Harriet Given.
- 4 Elizabeth Spear Given, d. 1874, age 64, m. Capt.
Clement Skolfield, 1803 - 1878, s/o Thomas Skol-
field and Ruth Curtis, buried in the old Harp-
swell burying ground.
- 5 Bethia Skolfield, buried in Harpswell, Although
her stone is supposed to read, "died Oct. 11,
1848, age 24 yrs. 8 mo., her mother would
have just turned 15 at Bethia's birth, which
does not seem probable as her next older child
was b. 1838. She m. Capt. Robert Skolfield,
1825 - 1896. He is buried in Pine Grove Cem,
beside his 2d wife, Lydia Ann Curtis
- 5 Mary Given Skolfield, 1838 - 1891, m., 1873,
Capt. John Wilson, 1835 - 1884
- 5 Clement Curtis Skolfield, 1843 - 1844
- 5 Thomas Edwin Skolfield, 1846 - 1916, m., 1884,
Lottie Nason, 1861 - 1947, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
- 6 Clement Skolfield, 1885 -
- 6 Herbert Skolfield, 1887 -
- 6 Emery Warren Skolfield, 1889 -
1st Lt. WWI
- 6 Elvira Nason Skolfield, 1892 - , m.
- 6 John Ridley
- 6 Thomas Skolfield, 1895 -
- 6 Elizabeth Given Skolfield, 1898 -
- 5 Clement Lewis Skolfield, 1848 - drowned 1924,
m. Vera Nason, 1862 - 1918, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery.
- 4 Rebecca D. Given, 1813 - 1885, m. Thomas
Skolfield, 1814 - 1865, s/o Capt. Thomas Skolfield
and Ruth Curtis, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
5 Frances Rebecca Perkins was their adopted dau.
real parents were Enoch Perkins and Frances
Given, sister of Rebecca
- 4 Harriet Newell Given, 1814 - 1841, m. Charles
Sewall Pennell, 1815 - 1890, s/o Jacob Pennell and
Deborah Dunning, as his first wife. He is buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery. She is buried in the old
Pennell Cemetery on the Barrett farm in Middle
Bays.

- 5 Benjamin Lincoln Pennell, 1841 - 1897, adopted by his
 Uncle Benjamin Pennell and his aunt Mary (Given,
 Pennell, m., 1865, Elizabeth Raymond, 1838 - 1913, d/o
 Elisha Raymond, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 4 Frances Given, , m. Enoch Perkins
- 5 Frances Rebecca Perkins (See page 55)
 5 Anna Perkins, 1851 - d. at 10 years
- 4 Robert Given, , m. (1) Mahala Martin, 1813 -
 1852; m. (2) Mary Ann Reed, 1829 - 1877, buried in Pine Grove
 Cemetery. See page 87 for descendents.
- 4 John A. Given, d. 1852, age 36, m., 1846, Isabella Spear,
 1822 - 1856, d/o Robert Spear. She m. (2) Charles C. Melcher
 (See page 87 of Given)
- 4 Lewis Given, d. 1825, age 6
- 4 Anne Given
- 4 Sarah Ann Given, , m. Capt. Abel Sawyer
- 5 John Sawyer, lost at sea
- 5 Sarah Sawyer, 1840 - 1892, m. Stephen Berry
- 6 Bertha Hobart Berry, 1864 - 1892, m. Stuart
Cramer
- 7 Catherine
 7 Stuart
- 6 John Given Berry, 1866 - , m. Edith Garfield
- 7 Dorothy
- 7 Kate Stanwood Berry, 1869 - 1897
- 7 Arthur Berry
- 7 Ethel Berry

GIVEN

David Given built the schooner "AGNES" in 1809
His brother John built the schooner WASHINGTON", 1800

~~They were both 3 years in the Continental Army~~

Robert Given built the schooner "ORANDE" in 1795 after
service in the Continental Army, 1777 - 1783

Robert and John serves 3 years in the Continental Army

There are large gaps in the recorded genealogy of the Given family of Brunswick and vicinity. One reason for this is the fire which completely destroyed the Given homestead sometime before 1884. The only things said to have been saved in this fire were the family Bible and a wallet. The record in the Bible was very sketchy and the wallet merely testified that it had belonged to Thomas Given and was purchased in Liverpool for 50 cents.

There were, of course, several members of the family who came over together. Whether David Giveen was the sire of all the people of that name in Brunswick can only be conjecture. That they were of one family can be assumed. They came to Brunswick with others of the Scotch-Irish migration of 1717 - 1719.

- 1 David Giveen came from Coleraine, Londonderry, Ireland, with his wife and family. He had been born about 1690. In 1719 he settled at Mair (Mere) Point in Brunswick. In 1730 he applied for land for his son David and for his son-in-law Samuel Clark, his dau. Martha's husband, and James Campbell his son-in-law. In his petition he signed his name Given. Pejepsco Papers say that David Giveen, in 1735, purchased 300 acres of land at Middle Bays for 48 dollars. He was a Deacon of the old Presbyterian Church of Brunswick, which was gradually converted to Congregational. His wife was Mary, maiden name not known. Deacon David Giveen died 1763 and is buried in the old Brunswick burying ground. Mary, his wife is supposed to be buried beside him as there is a stone beside his that is marked "Mary, his wife" but the dates are illegible. There is buried in the old Harpswell burying ground, "Mary Given, wife of Deacon David Given, 1708 - 1771!" The land at Middle Bays, which David Giveen purchased, was bounded by Pennell (Coleman Farms) on the south; the old Gurnet road on the north; Middle Bays on the east; Brunswick Town Commons and Dunning on the west? These boundaries are questionable. David Giveen, his wife and young twin sons and dau. Jane moved there in 1735. This was the ancestral home and was originally a log cabin and later a large white colonial house, which was the house that burned. Later sons John and Robert built cabins on each side of their father.

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

2 David Giveen Jr. is said to be the oldest son of David Giveen, the ancestor. In the Sinnett genealogy, he is supposed to have come from the North of Ireland in 1734. It is more likely that he came with his father in 1719. About 1734, his bought lot #6 at Newcastle of Christopher Thompson. His name was spelled Gibbon on the deed. He m. Elizabeth Simpson who died in 1796. She was the widow of William Simpson who died in 1776, her maiden was Spear and was probably dau. of William and Elizabeth Spear and was born in 1741.

3 Campbell Giveen

3 Hannah Giveen

m. James Clark

3 Jane Giveen

m., 12/1/1790, Joseph Donald

3 Samuel Giveen, 1761 - 1830, m., 1772, Betsey Simpson, d. 9/21/1821, age 49, both buried in the old Brunswick burying ground.

3 John Giveen, , m., 1795, Agnes Parks

4 David Giveen

4 Sarah Giveen

3 Elizabeth Giveen , m. John Kennedy

3 David Giveen, 1779 - 1848, m., 1803, Mary Marson, of Whitefield, - 1848

4 John S. Given, 1804 - 1864, age 59, lived in So. Boston and Gardiner, m. Elizabeth Bryant of Paris, Maine, 1806 -

5 Mary E. Given, 1829 - , m. Charles M. Freeman

5 Martin A. Given, 1831 - , m. Henry S. Wakefield of Gardiner

6 Anna Wakefield

6 Horace Wakefield

5 George T. Given, 1833 - 1845, twin

5 Sara E. Given, 1833 - 1855, twin

5 Lauria F. Given, 1835 - 1858

5 Harriet A. Given, 1840 - 1857

5 Delia Given, 1842 -

5 Salina Given, 1847 - 1848

4 Abigail Given, 1806 - , m. Joel Tapley

4 Mary Jane Given, 1811 - , m. Edwin Boynton

5 Addie H. Boynton

5 Mary G. Boynton

5 Isadore H. Boynton

5 Oscar E. Boynton

5 Willis O. Boynton

4 Joseph Marson Given, 1814 - , m. Lucinda Kimball

GIVEN (GIVEN)

4 Samuel K. Given, 1818 - , m. Harriet Turner
Cheever

5 Alice May Given

5 Harriet Ruth Given

5 Grace Greenwood Given

3 John Given, d. at 18

3 Sarah Given m. Charles Packard

3 Caleb Bryant Given, 1768 - 1807, m. Elizabeth Barnes,
1775 -

4 Elizabeth Given m. Mr. Given

[Faint background text containing genealogical details, including names like Elizabeth Given, Charles Packard, and dates.]

1718 twin of Robert

- 2 John Giveen, d. 5/28/1795, age 77, m. Sarah
d. 4/7/1809, age 78, buried in the old Brunswick bury-
ing ground.
- 3 Mary Given, 1741 -
- 3 Sarah Giveen, 1743 - 1808, buried in old Brunswick
burying ground
- 3 Martha Given, 1745 - 1802, m., 1767, Ebenezer Stan-
wood, 1749 - 1818. He was an Innholder with licenses
dated, at Portland City Hall, 1771 - 1774, 1777,
1783, 1792 and 1805, buried in the old Brunswick
burying ground.
- 4 Ebenezer Stanwood, 12/17/1768 - 9/13/1792. He is
buried in the old Brunswick burying ground and the
inscription reads, "Ebenezer Stanwood Jr., son of
Ebenezer and Martha, died Sept. 13, 1792, age 24.
He m. Martha Dunning, 8/9/1791, who was b. 1772,
dau. of Capt. Robert Dunning and Sarah Spear and
grand dau. of James Dunning and Martha Lithgow.
She m. (2), 1796, Joseph Dustin; m. (3) James
Hanson
- 5 Sarah Stanwood, 1792 - 1860, age 68, m., 1810,
Robert Dunning, 1782 - 1857, buried in Carth-
age, Maine. He was son of Andrew Dunning and
Margaret (Miller) Ransom. *See Stanwood & Dunning*
- Arthur E. Dunning, 1862 - 1876, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- Mary Dunning, 11/13/1816 - 2/26/1876, m., 1849,
Ann Woodville Campbell, 1831 - 1909, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- Sophia Becker Dunning, 1851 - 1923, m.
- George Albro Eaton, 1861 - 1918, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- Ellen G. Dunning, 1854 - , m. James
Kilwell, lived in Marysville,
Calif.
- Lucy Evelyn Dunning, 1851 - 1914, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- Frederic Elmer Dunning, 1852 - 1900, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- John Jefferson Dunning, 1864 - 1942, lived in
Yarmouthville, Maine, m. Adeline J. Given, d/o
Joseph Given, 1863 - 1916, buried in Riverside
Cemetery, Brunswick, Me. d. in Presport.
- Miss Elizabeth Dunning, 1891 - 1978, m.
1921, Charles E. Brown, d. 1964, age
buried in Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick
- Elizabeth Ann Dunning, 1820 - 1862, m. Dr. Arthur
Barnes
- Caroline Lithgow Dunning, 1823 - 1893, m. Stephen
E. Perkins, 1819 - 1883
- Marriet Maria Dunning, 1832 - , m. Robert
Lewis, 1827 - , lived in Boston.

- 4 Sarah Stanwood, 1770 - 1788, age 18, buried in the old
burying ground, Brunswick, beside Martha, widow of Ebenezer
Stanwood
- 4 David Stanwood, 1772 - , m., 3/25/1795, Susannah
Dunning, 1781 - , d/o Robert Dunning and Sarah Spear.
He was on the wreck of the Active in 1808. He was married
and was taken off first.
- 5 Rebecca Stanwood, 1795 - 1841, age 46, m. John Dunning
1784 - 1839, s/o David Dunning and Elizabeth Hunt,
buried in Maquoit Cemetery.
- 6 Ebenezer Stanwood Dunning, 1816 - 1892, age 76,
m., 1843, Clementine Stanwood, 10/25/1820 (Her
stone reads 1819) - 12/8/1891, d/o James Stan-
wood and Nancy Anderson, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 7 Rebecca A. Dunning, 1843 - 1885, m., 1868,
Thomas J. Stanwood, 1836 - 1901, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery. He had been previously
married to Fannie A. Dunning
- 7 Ellen D. Dunning, 1849 - , single
- 7 Ebenezer S. Dunning, 1851 - 1863, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Alice M. Dunning, 1857 - 1884, m., 1877,
William P. Varnum, d. 1917, age 61, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 8 Arthur D. Varnum, 1880 - 1958, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Arthur E. Dunning, 1862 - 1876, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Erastus Dunning, 11/13/1818 - 2/24/1876, m., 1849,
Anne Woodside Campbell, 1831 - 1909, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Loranna Booker Dunning, 1850 - 1923, m.
George Albra Eaton, 1843 - 1918, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Ellen C. Dunning, 1854 - , m. James
McDowell, , lived in Marysville,
Calif.
- 7 Lucy Evelyn Dunning, 1857 - 1911, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 Erastus Elmer Dunning, 1852 - 1900, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
- 7 John Jefferson Dunning, 1864 - 1942, lived in
Yarmouthville, Maine, m. Adeline J. Given, d/o
Joseph Given, 1863 - 1910, buried in Riverside
Cemetery, Brunswick. He d. in Freeport.
- 8 Edna Elizabeth Dunning, 1891 - 1970, m.
1921, Charles E. Brown, d. 1964, age ,
buried in Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick
- 6 Rebecca Ann Dunning, 1820 - 1862, m. Dr. Arthur
Edgecomb,
- 6 Martha Lithgow Dunning, 1823 - 1893, m. Charles
H. Perkins, 1819 - 1860
- 6 Harriet Marcia Dunning, 1830 - , m. Robert
Lewis, 1827 - , lived in Boston.

- 5 Martha Stanwood, 1797 -
 5 Sarah Stanwood, 1798 -
 5 Washington Stanwood, 1803 - 1881, m. Jane Swett, d.
 6 1882, age 73, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 6 Sarah Stanwood, 10/8/1834
Thomas J. Stanwood, 1836 - 1901, m. (1) Frances
A. Dunning, 1845 - 1867, d/o William S. Dunning
and Elizabeth Stanwood; m. (2) Rebecca A. Dunning
d. 1885, age 42, d/o Ebenezer Stanwood Dunning
and Clementine Stanwood, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
 See page 84
 6 George E. Stanwood, 1839 - 1865, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
 6 Robert H. Stanwood, 1842 - 1922, single, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery.
 5 Mary Stanwood, 1806 -
 5 Robert Stanwood, b. 1808, d. in Martinique, age 19
 5 Elizabeth Stanwood, 1809 or 1810
 5 Susanne Stanwood, 1812 -
 5 Jane Stanwood, 1815 -
 4 John Stanwood, 1/18/1774 -
 4 Jean Stanwood, 1775 or 1776 - , m., 1798, James Swett
 4 Mary Stanwood, 1778 - , m., 1798, William Swett
 4 Robert Stanwood, 1781 -
 4 Martha Stanwood, 1783 - , m., 1804, David Dunning, 1780 -
, s/o William Dunning and Jeanette Stanwood
 4 Elizabeth Stanwood, 1785 - 1835, age 50, m. 1804, Deac.
Aaron Dunning, 1779 - 1861, s/o Hannah Dunning and grandson
of Andrew Duning and Hannah Shepard. He had been adopted by
his grandfather, Andrew. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 5 Stanwood Dunning, 1804 - 1855, m. Alice Pennell, 1808 -
1889, d/o William Pennell and Lucy Johnson, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
 6 William Dunning, d. at 5 years
 6 Stanwood Dunning Jr.
 5 Hannah Dunning, 1806 -
 5 Martha Dunning, 1808 - 1892, age 82?, m. Robert Bowker
d. 1883, age 73, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 5 Alfred Dunning, 1811 - 1880
 5 Robert Stanwood Dunning, 1813 -
 5 Benjamin Dunning, 1815 - 1891, m. Susan Morse,
 5 Joseph Foster Dunning, 1821 - 1889, age 67, m. Joanna
Lamont, d. 1902, age 81, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 5 Duncan Dunbar Dunning, 1824 -

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

86-25

- 3 Jean Given?
- 3 Robert Giveen, d. 1810, age 61, m. Mary Skolfield, 1748 - 1826, age 78, dau. of Thomas Skolfield and Mary Orr, both buried in the old Brunswick burying ground. Robert was in Capt. Getchell's company; Lt. in the 7th Mass. Regt.; enlisted in 1777 served through 1783.
- 4 Capt. John Given, b. Brunswick, 1780, d. 7/3/1840, age 61, m. Anne Simpson, b. Brunswick, 7/24/1779, d. 8/15/1850, buried in the old Pennell cemetery in Middle Bays, on the Barrett farm. She was dau. of Josiah Simpson and Elizabeth Spear. He was a sea captain and lived in Middle Bays *See Simon page 55*
- 5 Mary Given, 1806 - 1882, m. Benjamin Dunning Pennell, 1804 - 1861, son of Jacob Pennell and Deborah Dunning, no children but they adopted Benjamin Lincoln Pennell, son of Charles Pennell and Harriet Newell Given, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 5 Elizabeth Spear Given, d. 1874, age 64-10, m. Capt. Clement Skolfield, 1803 - 1878, age 75-5, son of Capt. Thomas Skolfield and Ruth Curtis, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground.
- 6 Bethia Skolfield, 1834? - 1858?, buried in Harpswell. Her stone reads "died Oct. 11, 1848, age 24 years, 8 mo." If the stone is correct, her mother would have been only 15 years old when Bethia was born. She m. Capt. Robert Skolfield, 1825 - 1896, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery beside his 2d wife, Lydia Ann Curtis.
- 6 Mary Given Skolfield, 1838 - 1891, m., 1873, Capt. John Wilson, 1835 - 1884
- 6 Clement Curtis Skolfield, 1843 - 1844
- 6 Thomas Edwin Skolfield, 1846 - 1916, m., 1884, Lottie Nason, 1861 - 1947, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. His stone reads 1849 - 1916
- 7 Clement Skolfield, 1885 -
- 7 Herbert Skolfield, 1887 -
- 7 Emery Warren Skolfield, 1889 - , WWI, 1st Lt.
- 7 Elvira Nason Skolfield, 1892 - , m.
- 7 John Ridley
- 7 Thomas Skolfield, 1895 -
- 7 Elizabeth Given Skolfield, 1898 -
- 6 Clement Lewis Skolfield, 1848 - 1924, drowned, m. Vera Nason, 1862 - 1918, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
- 5 Rebecca D. Given, 1813 - 1885, m. Thomas Skolfield, 1814 - 1865, son of Capt. Thomas Skolfield and Ruth Curtis, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 6 Frances Rebecca Perkins (adopted), dau. of Enoch Perkins and Frances Given, sister of Rebecca

- 5 Harriet Newell Given, 1814 - 1841, m., as his first wife,
Charles Sewall Pennell, 1815 - 1890, s/o Jacob Pennell and
 Deborah Dunning. She is buried in the old Pennell cemetery
 located on what is now the Barrett farm at Middle Bays.
- 6 Benjamin Lincoln Pennell, 1841 - 1897, adopted by his
 Uncle Benjamin aunt Mary (See page 86), m., 1865,
Elizabeth Raymond, 1838 - 1913, d/o Elisha Raymond,
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. No children.
- 5 Frances Given, , m. Enoch Perkins
- 6 Frances Rebecca Perkins (See page 86)
- 6 Anna Perkins b. 1851, d. at age 10.
- 5 Capt. Robert Given (Given on stone), - 1862, m.
Mahala Martin, 1813 - 1852; m. (2) Mary Ann Reed, 1829 -
 1877, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Thomas M. Given, 1841 - 1906, lawyer in Topsham, m.,
 1869, Eliza Adelaide Purington, 1841 - 1911, d/o
 Joseph H. Purington and Lettice Reed, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.
- 7 Clement Martin Given, 1870 - , m. at Free-
 port, 1897, Charlotte Mary Chapman, of Andover,
 Maine, 1875 -
- 7 Charles I. Given, 1872 - , bank cashier
- 7 George Edgar Given, 1874 - 1875
- 7 Harry Martin Given, 1875 -
- 7 Mary Ann Reed Given, 1878 -
- 6 Robert S. Given?, 1850 - 1885, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- Children By Mary Ann Reed:
- 6 John S. Given, b. 1857, d. at 49, a Real Estate broker,
 in Brooklyn, N.Y. and Philadelphia, m., 1888, Nellie
Keeler, no children.
- 6 Horace R. Given, 1859 - , lawyer, m., 1897, Minnie
P. Blakeman, no children.
- 5 John A. Given, d. 1852, age 36, m., 1846, Isabella Spear
 1822 - 1856, d/o Robert Spear. She m. (2) Charles C. Welch
- 6 Robert Given, 1850 - 1885, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Frances Given, d. 1848 " " " " "
- 6 John A. Given Jr., d. 1897, age 45, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery
- 5 Lewis Given, d. 1825, age 6
- 5 Anne Given
- 5 Sarah Ann Given, , m. Capt. Abel Sawyer
- 6 John Sawyer, lost at sea
- 6 Sarah Sawyer, 1840 - 1892, m. Stephen Berry
- 7 Bertha Hobart Berry, 1864 - 1892, m. Stuart Cramer
- 8 Catherine - Stuart
- 7 John Given Berry, 1866 - , m. Edith Garfield
- 8 Dorothy
- 7 Kate Stanwood Berry, 1869 - 1897
- 7 Arthur Berry
- 7 Ethel Berry

- 4 Thomas Given Esq., d. 8/10/1875, age 88-8, m.
- 4 Nancy Simpson, 1787 - 1869, buried in Maquoit Cemetery. See Simpson, page 54 for descendents.
- 4 Sarah Given, d. 12/26/1789, age 6 mo.

It has been said that Robert and Mary Given had four daughters

... .. as regarding it to assist

... .. m. Mary Vin-

... .. age 90, dau.

... .. with buried in the

... .. in Bowdoinham,

... .. in War of 1812,

... .. son of Stephen Whit-

... .. d. 1854,

... .. soldier, m.

... .. 1807 - 1862

... .. 1828 - 1857, see

... .. b. 1838, lost at

... .. on Christ-

... .. to Altagulco, Mexico.

... .. Prof. Adams and Levinia

... .. b. Richard, Maine, 1850,

... .. Anna Jane Flanders, b.

... .. and a soldier, farmer and

... .. 1857 - 1859

... .. lived in

... .. m. Catharine Hanson

... .. m.

... .. 1856 -

... .. m., III.

... .. m. 1854,

... .. and Martha Lewis

... ..

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

90

2 Robert Giveen, supposed to be a twin of John, b. 1718, There is no record now known, but according to Brunswick records, Robert m. Jane ? and had the Following Children. William, 1739; David, 1740; John, 1743; Robert, 1745; Ann, 1747; Daniel, 1750

3 William Given, 1739 -

3 David Given, 1740

3 John Given, 1743

3 Robert Given, 1745

3 Ann Given, 1747

3 Daniel Given, 1750

The following are not consistant but I am recording it to assist in clarifying it later

3 John Given Jr., 1743 - @. Topsham 1/10/1819, m. Mary Winchell in 1771, b. about 1753, d. 10/9/1851, age 98, dau. of Samuel Winchell and Sarah McNess, both buried in the old North Cemetery, Topsham

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

4 Mary Given, 12/7/1771 - 10/18/1843 in Bowdoinham, m. Joshua Coombs, 1779 - 1851

4 William Given, 1774 - , served in War of 1812, m. Mary Whitmore, 1777 - 1861, dau. of Stephen Whitmore

5 George Washington Given, b. Topsham 1800, d. 1834, merchant at Richmond, Maine, farmer, soldier, m. 1834, Esther Sanford Edwards, 1807 - 1882

6 Ruth E. Given, 1825 - 1826

6 Capt. St. Vincent Given, 1828 - 1857, sea captain, m. Alice May Adams, b. 1836, lost at sea with her husband in a shipwreck on Christmas Day, 1857, on the way to Alcapulco, Mexico. She was dau. of Capt. Ernj. Adams and Lavinia Merryman, no children

6 William Henry Given, b. Richmond, Maine, 1830, d. 1890, m., 1856, Amelia Jane Flanders, b. 1836, d. at 79. He was a soldier, farmer and mason

7 Charlie Vincent Given, 1857 - 1869

7 Frank Ernest Given, 1860 - , lived in Staten Island, N.Y., m. Catherine Harmon

7 Louisa Amelia Given, 1862 - , m.

Daniel Blake Cornish, 1856 -

8 Hazel Cornish

8 Esther Cornish

6 Mary Sophia Given, 1831 - , m., ~~XXXX~~,

John Richard Hulse

6 Esther Maria Given, 1839 - , m. 1854,

Thomas Potter Whitmore

son of Francis Whitmore and Martha Lewis

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

91

- 5 Lavona Given, 1803, d. , dau. of William Given
and Mary Whitmore, m. Thomas Smith, 1825-
- 5 Capt. St Vincent Given, b. Bowdoinham, 1804, s. 1861,
sea captain, shipbuilder, m. Maria Sanford, 1806 -
1867, dau. of Thomas Sanford and Esther Topping
- 6 Capt. Isaac Parington Given, 1829 - 1875, m.
Charity Adams, , dau. of Benjamin
Adams and Lavinia Merryman
- 6 Anna Maria Given, 1832 - 1873, m. Zinac Campbell.
lived at Charlestown, Mass.
- 7 Eliza Campbell m. Charles Perry
- 7 Mary Alice Campbell m. Alfred Bacon
- 6 Mary Louise Given, 1835 - , m. Capt. John F.
Grozier, 1825 - 1883
- 6 George W. Given, 1837 - , lived in Texas,
m. Mecca Like
- 6 Josephine Bonaparte Given, 1841 - , m. Capt.
William Upham Grozier
- 6 John E. Given, 1843 - 1853
- 6 Thomas S. Given, 1846 - 1846
- 6 William T. Given, 1829 - , sailor, single
- 5 William Given Jr., 1806 - 1889, m. (1) Abigail Holms,
no children; m. (2) Emma Fisher of Liston
3 children.
- 5 Eliza Given, 1807 - , m. Simeon Smith
5 children
- 5 John Given, 1809 - 1889, m. Annie Kelly,
7 children
- 5 Amity Given, 1812 - , m. David Stinson
- 5 Sarah Given, 1814 - , m. Reuel Williams
5 children
- 5 Silence Given, 1816 - , m. Nicholas Sparkes
6 children
- 4 Jane (Jenny) Given, 1776 - 1858, age 82, m. Clement
Eaton, , she is buried in the old North
cemetery, Topsham
- 5 Mary Eaton, d. 1828, age 19
- 4 Hannah Given, 1778 - 1819, age 40, single, buried in the
old North cemetery, Topsham
- 4 Mary Given, 1779 - 1843, m. Joshua Coombs, 1779 - 1851
- 4 Anna Given, 1780 - 1836, m. Caleb Curtis
she is buried in old North cemetery, Topsham
- 4 Robert Given, 1785 -
- 4 Sarah Given, 1786 - , m. Eaton
- 4 Samuel Given, b. Harpswell, 1789 - 1886
- 5 Simeon Ecker Given, 1813 - 1881, m., 1835, Statira
Sanford, 1815 - 1839, dau. of William Sanford and
Mary Hatch; m. (2) Mary A. Denham
Children by Statira Sanford:
- 6 Normandie Prudence Given, 1836 - , m.
Frederic W. White, , 7 children
- 6 Lettice Sanford Given, 1838 - 1878, m. Asa D. Fox,
3 children

GIVEN (GIVEEN) 92

Children by Mary A. Denham

- 6 Simeon S. Given, 1840 - 1886, m. Sarah E. Rideout, , 2 children
 6 Samuel S. Given, 1841 - 1863
 6 Statira Given, 1843 - , m. (1), 1867,
Hardy M. Blake, d. 1873, age , m. (2)
 7 1874, John Webster Perkins
 6 Carl Whitney Perkins, 1888 -
 6 Sarah Elizabeth Given, 1845 - 1846
 6 Georgianna Given, 1849 - 1863
 6 James Given, 1851 - , m. Melissa Thompson
 7 Frank Chester Given
 7 Simeon Booker Given
 7 Ralph Given
 6 Anson P. Given, 1854 - , m. Susan Jane Parkes, 1858 - 1885
 7 Mary Jane Given
 7 Milton Given
 6 Mary Whitmore Given, 1857 - , m. Robert Kennedy Hatch
 6 Harmon W.D. Given, 1859 - 1863
 6 Ruth Given, 1861 - , m. Edwin H. Plummer
 6 Edwin Ham Given, 1864 - , m. Sarah Minot
 7 Eleanor Given
 7 Minot Denham Given
 5 Rebecca Jane Given, 1815 - 1841
 5 William R. Given, 1817 - 1903, m. twice, lived in Cshkosh
 5 Harriet Given, 1820 -
 5 Eliza Given, 1823 -
 5 Prudence Given, 1826 - d at 99
 5 Samuel Given, 1829 - , blacksmith, m., 1845,
Ellen E. Booker
 6 William O. Given of Eath
 6 Charles Given
 5 Roxanne Given, 1833 - 1875
 4 Susan Given, 1791 -
 4 Silence Given, 1793 - , m. Thomas Powers of Topsham
 4 Peggy Given, 1796 - 1809, buried in Topsham
 4 John Given Jr., 1798 - 1867, buried in the old North cemetery, Topsham
 3 Ann Given, 1747 - 1792, m., 1767, John Winchell, 1740 - 1791, son of Col. Samuel Winchell and Sarah McKess

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

93

Not constant

- 3? David Giveen, 1757 - 1835 at New Meadows, m., 1782, Apphia
(Affia) Pennell, 1763 - 1801, dau. of Thomas Pennell and
Rachel Riggs, buried in New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick
4 William Given, 1783 - 1839, age 56, m. Thankful
Coombs, d. 1840, age 52, buried in New Meadows Cem.
5 Apphia Pennell Given, 1811 - 1849, m. Israel
Gross, d. at Genoa, 1855, age 45, buried at Pine
Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
6 Althea Gross, 1836 - , m. Robert Lunt, of
Freeport
7 Caroline Ellen Lunt, 1858 - , m.
Samuel Frisbee
7 Annie Carelton Lunt
6 Caroline Cowan Gross, 1837 - 1899, m. Lyman
E. Smith, of Brunswick, 1834 - 1920, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery
6 Lucy Winslow Gross, 1838 - 1914, m. Charles
Rogers, 1835 - 1905, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
7 Marcia Ellen Rogers, 1864 - 1920, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick
6 Joshua Freeman Gross, 1840 - , m. Lena
Small of Bath,
6 Sarah Ellen Gross, 1842 - 1871, single, buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery
6 Israel Gross, d. 1847, age 1, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
5 Mehitable Cowan Given, 1813 - 1885, m., 1846,
David Stanwood, 1811 - 1896, as his second wife,
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. He was son of
Thomas Stanwood and Anna Lunt Morse
7 Thomas Stanwood, (W), 1848 - 1892, m., 1881,
Annie Weston, 1848 - 1929, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery
7 Frank O. Stanwood, 1851
5 Joseph Coombs Given, 1814 - 1880, m. (1) Adeline
Jordan, 1814 - 1842; m. (2) Sarah Stanwood, b.
Webster, Maine, 1825 - 1880, all buried in New
Meadows Cemetery.
Child by Adeline Jordan:
6 Addie J. Given, 1842 - 1862, buried in New
Meadows Cemetery, m. Richard Crockett
Children by Sarah Stanwood:
6 Lucy Ann Given, 1850 - , m., 1875,
Edward Toothaker or Robert A. Dunning, 1852 -
son of Capt. Benjamin Dunning and and Martha
Jane Pennell, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,
Brunswick, marked only with plain headstone
with first name.
6 Joseph Cushman Given, 1852 - 1868, age 16,
buried in New Meadows Cemetery
6 Sarah Elizabeth Given, 1854 - 1878, lived in
Yarmouth, m. Charles Edward Toothaker
6 Arthur Woodward Given, 1856 - 1885

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

94

- 6 Mehitable Hannah Given, 1861
 6 Adelaide Crockett Given, 1864 -
 6 William Howard Given, 1867 -
 5 Theodore James Given, 1815 - , m. Lucy Arnold
 no children.
 5 Lucy Jane Given, 1817 - 1854, m. Isaac H. Varney
 4 children
 6 I.F.M. Varney, infant, 1854
 5 Thomas Warren Given, 1822 - 1906, m. (1) Sarah J. Thomas,
 1824 - 1852, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 6 Apphia Given, twin, 1850 - 1875, m. Charles A.
 Toothaker, d. 1883, age 34, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery
 6 Charles F. Given, twin, 1850 - , m. Etta
 Wheeler
 7 Effie Given, 1876 -
 7 Elsie May Given, 1878 -
 5 Thomas W. Given m. (2) Albertina C. Thomas, sister of
 his first wife, 1832 - 1892, buried in Pine Grove
 Cemetery
 6 James Edward Given, 1855 -
 6 Sarah Jane Given, 1857 - , m. C.B. Nason
 5 Thankful Given, 1824 - , m. William Penn Stetson,
 1824 - 1902, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 6 George Clement Stetson, 1848 - 1919, m. Ellen
 Sampson of Portland, 1844 - 1923, buried in Pine Grove
 7 Ellen May Sampson, 1879 - 1944
 6 Emma Gertrude Stetson, 1855 - 1922, m. Samuel
 Spollett, 1812 - 1897, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
 7 William Frederic Spollett, 1880 -
 6 Mary Adelaide Stetson, 1857 -
 6 Lucy Maria Stetson, 1861 -
 5 Beulah Given, 1825 - 1879, single, buried in Pine
 Grove Cemetery
 5 Cushman William Given, 1829 - 1902 at Junction City,
 Cal., m. (1) Caroline Chapman; m. (2) Mina Ward
 4 Rachel Given, 1785 - 1835, m. Jacob Anderson of Greene,
 5 Apphia Given Anderson, 1810 - , m. Isaac Emerson,
 no children; m. (2) Edward Woodbury
 6 Elizabeth Woodbury, 1840 - , m. (1) Benjamin
 Turner; m. (2) Aaron Hewey
 6 Edward Lincoln Woodbury, 1843 - 1863, m. Sarah
 Jordan,
 7 John Woodbury, 1864 -
 6 Robert Woodbury
 4 Jean Given, 1787 - 1875, m. David Spoffard, 1792 -
 9 children

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

1881 Weston

4 Thomas Given, 1789 - 1855, m. Mary Ann Woodward, 1792 -
 5 1877, buried in New Meadows Cemetery, Brunswick

5 George P. Given, 1812 - 1888, m. Susan O. Chandler,
 6 1824 - 1918, buried in New Meadows Cemetery

6 Cerrilla Given, 1858 - , m. A.G. Prince,
 7 1849 -

7 George I. Prince, 1873 -

7 Charles A. Prince, 1878 -

5 David Given, 1815 - 1876, 2 marriages, no children
 6 m. (3) Margaret R. Peterson

6 George Albert Given, 1864 -

6 Maria Peterson Given, 1866 -

4 David Given, 1792 - d. StAlbens, Maine, m. (1) Margaret
Ransom, 1798 - 1839 ; m. (2) Susan Clark of Harpswell,
 5 1801 - 1866,

5 Children by Margaret Ransom:

5 George Lafayette Given, d. at 28

5 Andrew J. Given, d. at 18

5 David Given, d. at 25

5 Children by Susan Clark:

5 Lydia Given, 1842 - 1897, m. Jonathan Bigelow,
 6 lawyer

6 Edward Bigelow,

6 Clifford Bigelow,

5 Isaac Given,

4 John Given, 1794 - 1842, m. Dorcas or Sara Randall

5 Affia Given, 1819 - , m. (1) Isaac Perry

5 m. (2) Anni C. Reed

6 Children by first marriage:

7 Isaac James Perry, , m. Mary Thomas

7 Cora A. Perry

6 Frederic Perry

6 John Perry, 1838 - 1841

6 Children by second marriage:

6 Alvah Reed, 1848 - 1848

6 Annie Weston Reed, 1851 - 1851

5 Julia Given, 1820 - 1846, m. Simeon Keith

6 Julia Ann Keith, 1846 - 1879

5 John Given Jr., 1823 - , m. Judith Damon

6 John Miller Given

6 Jason Miller Given, 1852 - , m. Alice E. Foster

7 Henry L. Given, 1877 - 1878

7 Grace Miller Given, -1879 -

7 Eva Romane Given, 1880 -

6 Charles Goddard Given m. Harriet G. Prince

6 Alvah Given

6 George Elliott Given, 1865 -

5 David Given, 1825 - 1873, m., 1845, Dorcas Russell
 6 Randall

6 Helen Jane Given, 1845 - , m. William Wallace
 7 Pettingill

7 Viola Helen Pettingill, 1872 -

7 William A. Pettingill, 1876 -

7 Arthur A. Pettingill, 1879

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

96

- 6 Julia Adelaide Given, 1847 - 1875, m., 1867,
Leonard Young
- 7 Henry Young, 1875 - 1875
- 6 Sarah E. Given, 1848 - , m. Lucullus E.
Gordan
- 6 Mary Susan Given, 1850 - 1872, m. Garland J.
Moore (Mower)
- 7 Edith Estelle Moore (Mower)
- 7 Albon P. Moore (Mower)
- 6 Dorcas Ellen Given, 1853 - 1853
- 6 William Randall Given, 1855 - , m. Estelle
Black
- 7 Minnie Estelle Given, 1876 -
- 7 William David Given, 1878 - 1879
- 6 Rose Ella Given, 1856 - , m. Edward Nutting
of Lynn, Mass., no children
- 6 Amanda Lowell Given, , m. Leonard or
Leuel Litch of Lynn, Mass.
- 7 Ina May Litch, 1879
- 5 Mary Jane Given, 1827 - , m. Sylvanus Ham
Lowell Herbert Ham
- 6 Ruth Apphia Ham
- 5 Agnes Rogers Giveen, 1831 - 1865, m. Sylvanus Hall
Lowell H. Hall, 1854 -
- 6 Ruth Apphia Hall, 1858

The above Ham and Hall have been confused in some manner

4 Samuel Given, 1796 - 1877, m. Hannah , 1804 -
1869

- 5 Lincoln Given, 1827 - , sgt. in Co. G, 32d Maine
Inf., Civil War, m. Mary J. Hall
- 5 Mary A. Given, 1828 - , m. George Nickerson
- 5 Ann E. Given, 1830 - , m. M.L. Brackett
- 5 Margaret J. Given, 1832 - , b. St. Albans ,
Maine, m., 1856, Clement Dunning Wyer, b. Bowdoin-
ham, Maine, d. 1902, moved to Cal. in 1851, back
to Bangor, son of Capt. Joseph Wyer and Mercy
Dunning.
- 5 Samuel Given Jr., 1833 - , m. Annie Harriman
- 5 John T. Given, 1835
- 5 Lydia L. Given, 1836 - 1836
- 5 Hannah F. Given, 1838 - 1864, m. Ambrose Marden

6 Agnes Marden m. Sylvanus Hall
See above comments on Mary Jane Given and Agnes Rogers Given
above.

- 5 Rachel Pennell Given, 1841 - 1860, m. Charles Aiken
- 5 Affia C. Given, 1843 - , m. (1) Charles Wentworth,
m. (2) ?
- 5 William Given, 1845, d. an infant
- 4 Sally Given, lived on Birch Island, Harpswell

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

97-97

- 3 Sarah Given, d. 12/26/1789, age 6 mo.
- 2 Martha Giveen, b. Ireland about 1707, d. 5/28/1791, age 84, m. Samuel Clark, who d. 2/28/1784, age 86, b. in Ireland, living in Middle Bays in 1739. He was a deacon of the First Parish Church. Both are buried in the old Brunswick burying ground.
- 3 John Clarke, 1730 -
- 3 Mary Clarke, 1732 -
- 3 Robert Clarke, 1735 -
- 3 Margaret Clarke, 1741 -
- 3 James Clarke, 1745 -
- 3 David Clarke, 1748 -
- 3 Nathan Clarke, 1751 -
- 3 John Clarke, 1754 -

2 Jane Giveen, m. (1) Hugh White, drowned at Middle Bays 10/17/1750, age 35. He had a lot between John Giveen and Robert Giveen. He was of the Scotch Irish migration.

M. (2) Dr. William Spear
Children by first husband:

- 3 John White, 1738 -
- 3 Martha White, 1740 -
- 3 Jean White, 1742 -
- 3 David White, 1745 -
- 3 Mary White, 1747 -
- 3 Hugh White Jr., 1749 -

2 Daughter m. James Campbell

GIVEN (GIVEEN)

98 ~~98~~

John Giveen settled in Brunswick about 1757, Ensign in Capt. David Dunning's Alarm List; enlisted in Capt. Wm. Lithgow's Co. for 8 mo. 10 days; Pvt in Capt. George White's Co. in 1777 for 80 1/2 days. In later records he is styled Lt. John Given. He is supposed to have been born in 1748

John Given, m., 3/25/1785, Mary Spear, b. 1765
dau. of Robert Spear and Anne Skolfield

John Given, m. 11/12/1748, Elizabeth Dunning
children and Mary's Given, their sons bpted. 10/23/1794

John Given, m. 1797, Richard Skolfield
children and, Thomas Skolfield, m. Rebecca Day

John Given, m. David, bpted. 10/28/1797
children and " " " 12/2/1800

John Given bpted. 9/3/1797
children and " " " 9/6/1799

John Given, m. 1800, bpted. 6/15/1800

John Given, m. 1800/1793, Jenny Lewis

Children of John Given and Sarah:
John, 1750; Sarah, 1751; Martha, 1753; James; Robert, 1759

John Given, 1770, Mrs. Ross
John Given, 1777, Martha Ross

John Given lived in Falls, 1838, formerly of Brunswick

John Given, m. 1800, Lottie W. Chapman

John Given, m., 1815, Nellie Larabee
children and " " " "

John Given, m. 1815, Winfield and Nellie, b. 1813
children and " " " "

John Given, m. Joseph Given, 1861 - 1910, m. John
children and Jeremiah of Farmingtonville, 1862 - 1902, s. in
children and in Harvardian Co., Brunswick

John Given, m. Mary, bpted.

GIVEN

Some people named Given or Giveen who have not been placed by me.

David Given m. Agnes Rogers Stanwood, d/o George Rogers and widow of Philip Stanwood, who was b. 5/17/1767, d. 3/4/1844 age 77

Will Given m. 12/30/1795, Mary or Martha Stanwood

Arthur Given m. 1/12/1792, Elizabeth Dunning
Ebenezer and Robert Given, their sons bptzd. 10/23/1796

Margaret Given m. 1799?, Richard Skolfield
their son, Thomas Skolfield, m. Rebecca Day

Ebenezer Given, s/o David, bptzd. 10/8/1797
Sara Given, d/o " " " 12/4/1800

James s/o Samuel Given bptzd. 9/3/1797
John s/o " " " 9/8/1799

Daniel, s/o Daniel Given, bptzd. 6/15/1800

John Given Jr, m. 12/26/1793, Jenny Lewis

Children of ^{Joseph} ~~John~~ Given and Sarah:
Mary, 1741; Sarah, 1743; Martha, 1745; Jean; Robert, 1750

Jenny Given m., 1772, Wm. Ross
Daniel Given m., 1777, Martha Ross

Capt. Robert Given in Phila. 1838, formerly of Brunswick

Clement M. Given m. 1898, Lottie M. Chapman

Winfield A. Given m., 1912, Nellie Larrabee
Winfield A. Given m.,

Carrie E. Given d/o Winfield and Nellie, b. 1913
m., 1936, Del Bernier

Adeline J. Given. d/o Joseph Given, 1863 - 1910, m. John
Jefferson Dunning of Yarmouthville, 1864 - 1942, d. in
Freeport, buried in Riverside Cem. Brunswick

Ann Given m. George Bartlett

SPEAR

... (some for 30 people) ...
... containing silver ...
... north of ...
... belonging to Robert ...
... holding the ...
... which runs between ...
... of ...

William Spear
Sarah Spear

SPEAR

SPEAR

William Spear to Lewis Thomas for 36 pounds
a tract of land in Brunswick containing sixty acres bounded
12 Rod Road - forty rods wide Northerly on Ebenezer Stan-
woods land - Southerly on land belonging to Robert Finneys
Heirs and running on a west course holding the width of
40 rods, 240 rods to a stream which runs between said tract
of land and land owned by William Woodside

William Spear seal
Hannah Spear seal

Witness
William Owen - John Staggpole

They arrived on the Connecticut river in Maine and at the
mouth of the Connecticut river, David Spear sent his wife and
children, who were settlers, to Boston, while he and
his brothers went to fight the Indians, joining their famil-
y later in Vermont. There, where his son David was born.
James Spear, born 1760, age 20, Dec. 1780; Deacon James Smith
born 1765 - age 20, Dec. 1785; Timothy McKimlin
born 1770 - age 20, Dec. 1790; Father Thompson;
born 1775 - age 20, Dec. 1795; Hannah
born 1780 - age 20, Dec. 1800; Hannah

DAVID SPEAR

There has possibly been confusion in regard to the Spear family in Brunswick due to more than one family of that name to settle in this vicinity.

There is, however, no evidence to show that David Spear was located in Brunswick proper. The following is outlined to help allay this confusion.

David Spear of Colrain, Londonderry County, Ireland was born about 1676 in Ireland and died in 1760 at 84. He married Jean Fulton. He, his wife and two children (daughters, sailed from Ireland in a fleet of five ships for the New England coast and landed at Casco Bay Oct. 1720. This was one of the 2 fleets which transported the great migration of people of Northern Ireland of Scotch descent, sometimes called Scotch-Irish.

They settled on the Kennebec river in Maine and at the outbreak of the "Dummer's War", David Spear sent his wife and three children, with other settlers, to Boston, while he and his neighbors stayed to fight the Indians, joining their families later in Windsor, Conn. Here his son David was born.

Children:

Sarah, 1702 - 1762, age 58, m., 1760? Deacon James Smith

Anna, 1709 - 1746, age 31, m., 1738, Timothy McElwain

William, 1720 - 1804, age 84, m. (1) Esther Thompson;

m. (2) Elizabeth Murdock

John, settled in Fulaski, N.Y.

David, 1725 - 1800 in Palmer, Mass. m., 1750, Hannah Shaw

SPEAR (SPEER)

York Deeds 20-3 Feb. 2, 1734

Andrew Duning of Brunswick blacksmith to Robert Spear of Brunswick taylor for 5 shillings upland in Brunswick in No. 10

Witnessed by
Wymond Bradbury - Bevid (2) Duning

... was said
... in
... that he found
... which he sold in 1672 at Mid-
... purchased an Indian boy at
... the Court paid him for freeing the boy.
... living in New Dartmouth, now Faneuil in
... killed by Indians about that date.
... 1672; s. (2) Mrs. Mary (Newcomb)
... of Francis Newcomb and widow of
... Elizabeth Dent, widow of John Dent.
... marriages:
... marriages:
... marriages:
... marriages:
... marriages:

... fighting in the

... at New Dartmouth, now Faneuil,
... at Brunswick. The Spear genealogy states that
... 1750 - 60, but his residence in the old
... in Brunswick reads, "Died Jan. 16, 1753,
... Mary Riggs. The genealogy
... Margaret but her stone reads, "Mrs. Mary
... of Robert Spear, died Aug. 6, 1771, age
... 25"

... at an early date, a little west of where
... church of Brunswick stood. His neighbors were
... Dummings, Stanwells, Givens, Vincents, etc.
... of the leaders of the movement to build the
... Brunswick. His name is on the petition to
... fully incorporated. Even of the early
... left for fear of the Indians. Robert Spear
... together a goodly band of men and women
... saved the lives of many people.
... in William Woodside's Co. for 13 weeks
... days. He and his wife are buried in the old
... ground almost opposite where their
... is located.

...
... two daughters. One supposed to
... John Givens and one supposed to have
... Bass.

(1/2)

1 George Spear (Speere), b. in England in abt. 1620, was made a freeman in Boston in 1644. Settled first in Wollaston in the then town of Braintree, Mass. It is known that he founded Speartown, now known as Hough's Neck, which is now in Quincy, Mass. He owned land which he sold in 1672 at Midfield and Natick. In 1676 he purchased an Indian boy at Boston and in 1678 the Court paid him for freeing the boy. George Spear was living in New Dartmouth, now Pemequid in 1688. He was supposedly killed by Indians about that date. He m. (1) Mary ----, d. 1672; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Newcomb) Deering, 1652 - 1678, dau. of Francis Newcomb and widow of Samuel Deering; m. (3) Elizabeth Gent, widow of John Gent. Children by first marriage:

Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Ebenezer, Hannah, Samuel, Nathaniel and Hannah

Children by second marriage:

Mary, Eleasor

Child by 3d marriage:

Robert

George Spear had more than 200 descendents fighting in the Revolutionary War.

2 Robert Spear, b. 1682 at New Dartmouth, now Pemequid, d. 1763 at Brunswick. The Spear genealogy states that he d. about 1750 - 60, but his headstone in the old burying ground in Brunswick reads, "died Jan. 16, 1763, age 81. He m. abt. 1704-6, Mary Finny. The genealogy calls her Margaret but her stone reads, "Mrs. Mary Spear, wife of Robert Spear, died Aug. 8, 1771, age (1686) 85"

He settled, at an early date, a little west of where the first church of Brunswick stood. His neighbors were Woodsides, Dunnings, Stanwoods, Giveens, Vincents, etc. He was one of the leaders of the movement to build the church in Brunswick. His name is on the petition to have the town duly incorporated. Some of the early settlers left for fear of the Indians. Robert Spear helped to hold together a goodly band of men and women and his strong home saved the lives of many people. He was a soldier in William Woodside's Co. for 18 weeks and six days. He and his wife are buried in the old Brunswick burying ground almost opposite where their home was located.

Children:

Robert, William, two daughters. One supposed to have married John Giveen and one supposed to have married Robert Ross.

3 William Spear, (Robert 2- George 1, 1713 - 1763, m. Elizabeth

In 1735, he had lots 14, 15, 18, and 23 in Brunswick. He was a selectman in 1755, soldier in Capt. William Burns's Co. in 1746, on Capt. David Dunning's Alarm List in 1757

Children:

Robert, 1734; Sarah, 1737; Mary, 1739; Elizabeth, 1741; Margaret, 1743; Jean, 1746 d. young; William, Jr., 1753; James, 1757; John, 1759.

4 Robert Spear, 1733 or 1734 - 1809, age 76, m., 1759, Anne Skolfield, s/o 1742 d/o 1772, d/o Thomas Skolfield and Mary Orr, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground.

5 Elizabeth Spear, 1760 - 1790, m., 1778, Josiah Simpson, 1750 - 1819, s/o William Simpson and Agnes Lewis. She is buried in the old burying ground in Brunswick and he is probably buried there also. (See Simpson, page 55 & 56 for descendants.

5 Rebekah Spear, 1768 - 1809, m. 1787, John Dunning of Freeport, 1753 - 1839, age 86, s/o James Dunning and Martha Lithgow and grandson of Andrew Dunning, the immigrant, and Susan Bond. John was born posthumously as James died exactly 6 months before he was born. He was a Rev. War soldier. He lived on the Bunganuc road in Freeport, near the present boundary with Brunswick. He was on the Committee of Safety in Brunswick in 1778. Buried in Maquoit Cemetery.

Cumberland County Deeds, 167-47, dated 1/12/1839: John Dunning of Freeport, for love, to son James, land in Freeport, being part of what is called Dummer's Claim, being the homestead where I now live, conveyed to me by Thomas Campbell

(Thomas Campbell was his sister's Husband),

Cumberland County Deeds, 167-48, dated 1/12/1839: John Dunning of Freeport, for love, to son Robert Dunning, land in Freeport, being the S.W. half of land conveyed to me by James Duning by deed of 1781, where Robert now lives.

SPEAR

1-3 91

- 5 Robert Spear, 1764 - 1805, m., 1793, Isabella (Hayden)
Potter, b. Brunswick, 1760, d. Bowdoinham, 1850, dau. of
George Hayden and widow of Matthew Potter
- 6 Thomas Spear
- 6 Jane Spear?
- 6 Matthew Spear?
- 6 Martha Spear?
- 6 George Spear, b. Harpswell, d. Bowdoinham, 1839, age
44, m. (1), 1817, Ruth Eaton, d. 1832, age 34, of the
6th generation from Francis Eaton who came to Plymouth
in the Mayflower with his wife Sarah; m. (2), 1832,
Lavina Dingley, d. 1834; m. (3), 1835, Eleanor Cornish,
1807 - 1890.
- Children by Ruth Eaton:
- 7 Mary Elizabeth Spear
m. Brackett R. Andros
- 7 Emeline, d. an infant
- 7 George Jewett Spear, 1823 - 1907, moved to Bath,
m., 1849, in Philips, Maine, Elmira Vaughn Howard
of Monmouth, 1832 - 1902
- 8 Daniel Howard Spear, 1849 - , m., 1876,
Ada R. Sawyer, 1858 - , dau. of Elijah F. J
Sawyer and Sarah Marston. He was a blacksmith
and shipbuilder of the firm of Kelly, Spear
& Co., building 167 ships in their Bath yards.
He was Mayor of Bath in 1906
- 7 Robert Dunham Spear
m. Cordelia Purington
- 7 Rebecca J. Spear
m. Andrew J. Whidden of Salem, Mass.

SPEAR

12792

5 Mary Spear, 1765 - , m. 1785, John Given, 1748 -
 , s/o

He settled in Brunswick about 1757, Ensign in Capt. David Dunning's Alarm List, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Lithgow's Company for 8 months, 10 days, Pvt. in Capt. George White's Company in 1777 for 80½ days, In later records he is styled Lt. John Given.

William Spear, 1767 -

Thomas Spear, 1769 -

5
5
4

Sara Spear, 1737 - , m. Capt. Robert Dunning, 1731 - 1804, age 74, s/o James Duning and Martha Lithgow, He was a corp. in 1746 in Capt. William Burns's Company, a Capt. (probably Corp.) in John Getchell's Company in 1757, a Lt. in 1776, a Capt. in 1779. He was a selectman in 1777. He was on the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection and on the committee to disburse soldiers allotments, also in 1777. He was again on the Committee of Correspondence in 1778. The first vessel constructed in Brunswick, at Middle Bays or Maquoit, was built prior to the Revolution by Robert Dunning. Robert and Sarah were admitted to the Church 7/5/1772, during the pastorate of Mr. Miller. Marriage intentions, 2/14/1756, Robert Dunning and Sarah Spear, born 2/26/1737, dau. of Dr. William Spear and Elizabeth. See Dunning

SPEAR

- 4 Mary Spear, 1739 - , m. (int.) 1759, Elder James Potter,
- 4 Elizabeth Spear, 1741 -
- 4 Margaret Spear, 1743 - , m., 1769, as his first wife,
Robert Simpson, 1740 - , s/o William Simpson and
Agnes Lewis, . He m. (2) Jane Given.
- 4 Jane Spear, 1757 - d. young
- 4 William Spear Jr. 1753 - 1817, m., 1781, Hannah Pennell
1763 - 1840, d/o John Pennell and Harriet Graham. He d.
at Lyons N.Y. He enlisted, first, in the Rev. War in 1775
under Capt. James Curtis, served 2 months; enlisted next
1776, in Capt. William Lithgow's Company, served 8 months
14 days. He also served in the Indian wars.
See Pennell, page 1 for descendents.
- 4 James Spear, 1757?
- 4 John Spear, 1759?

... m. abt. 1772, William
 ... buried in old Brunswick burying
 ... his survivors, with his whole family,
 ... captured by the Indians in the Sheepsport area,
 ...
 ... m. 1785, 2d. Jane Given.
 ... (2) m. Spear or Jane Given.
 ...
 ... 1787; James, 1789; Polly, 1792
 ... of Anne or James
 ... 1794; Leate, 1794; John, 1797; Lydia, 1800;
 ... Spear, 1802; Hannah, 1804; John Lardner,
 ... 1810 (inconsistent with following)
 ... Robert 3- 3- George 1)
 ... Spear who was her sister Mary's widow.
 ... was not consistent with the preceding.
 ... Robert, 1800; Elizabeth Spear Given.
 ... Spear Given, 1802 - , was either son
 ... or Susan Woodard, 1800 -
 ...
 ... 1810- 1815; William A., 1814;
 ... 1817 - 1856; Frances C., 1819;
 ... 1813 - 1860; George B., 1845; Lewis M.
 ...

3 Robert Spear (Robert 2- George 1), 1716 - 1739, age 23, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground, probably m. Margaret d. 1824, age 79, buried near husband. Complete list of children not found.

In 1738 he owned lots 16, 17, 20, 21 and 22

The following is not entirely consistant with other data herein put forward.

Robert Spear 2 had two sons, Robert and William. He was supposed to have had two daus., one of whom m. John Given and the other m. Robert Ross. These I cannot find. But in a later generation it has been said that two daus. of Robert 3 Spear (Robert 2- George 1) married as follows:

Supposed children of Robert 3 Spear, wife possibly Margaret:

4 Jennet, Mary, Anne, Jenne, Dorcas, Lucy
4 Jennet Spear, 1752 - 1792, age 39, m. abt. 1772, William Ross, 1747 - 1777, buried in old Brunswick burying ground. One of his ancestors, with his whole family, was twice captured by the Indians in the Sheepscoot area, where they lived

4 Mary Venne Spear , m., 1785, Lt. John Given , he m. (2) Anne Spear or Jenne Spear

Children: by Mary:

Anna, 1787; Jenne, 1789; Polly, 1792

Children by Anne or Jenne

Benj., 1794; Lewis, 1796; John, 1797; Lydia, 1800; William Spear, 1802; Hannah, 1804; John Larabee, 1808; Ephraim, 1810 (Inconsistant with following)

4 Anne Spear (Robert 3- 2- George 1) m. Capt. John Given who was her sister Mary's widower. Their children are not consistant with the preceding.

Mary, 1806; Robert, 1808; Elizabeth Spear Given.

5 William Spear Given, 1802 - , was either son of Anne or Jenne, m. Susan Woodward, 1808 -

Children:

Horace, 1832;- 1835; William A., 1834;
John H., 1837 - 1856; Frances C., 1839;
Henry, 1843 - 1865; George B., 1845; Lewis M.
1851 - 1854

SPEAR

10, 172

William Spear, 1806 - 1874, m. Emily Bridge, 1809 - 1892,
buried in Woodlawn

William Franklin Spear, 1837 - 1842

David Dana Spear, 1839 - 1899, m. Julia Ann Hatch, 1843 -
1922, buried in Woodlawn

Cornie Spear, 1867 - 1949, m. William Lester Lovell,
1867 - 1942

Mary Emily Spear, 1870 - 1947, Woodlawn

William Dana Spear, 1872 - 1872, Woodlawn

David Dana Spear, 1875 - 1904, Woodlawn

Julia Vida Spear, 1777 - 1963 "

Joshua Spear m. Sarah

Joshua Spear, 1753 -

Sarah Spear, 1755 -

Mary Spear, 1757 -

Eulda Spear,

Isabella Spear, 1822 - 1856, m. John Given, d. 1852, age 36 (1816)

Rebecca Spear, d. 1880, age , m. Joseph Dunning, Jr. 1796 -
1864

23-280

1200 St

Colored Table

23-281

1201 St

Clear Table

NATIONAL INSERTABLE-TAB INDEXES ENABLE YOU TO
MAKE YOUR OWN SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT USING PLAIN
INSERTS ON WHICH TO WRITE YOUR OWN CAPTIONS.

Faded and mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some fragments are visible:

... 1877 - 1878 ...
 ... 1879 - 1880 ...
 ... 1881 - 1882 ...
 ... 1883 - 1884 ...
 ... 1885 - 1886 ...
 ... 1887 - 1888 ...
 ... 1889 - 1890 ...
 ... 1891 - 1892 ...
 ... 1893 - 1894 ...
 ... 1895 - 1896 ...
 ... 1897 - 1898 ...
 ... 1899 - 1900 ...

STOVER

1 Alcot Stover, d. 11/1/1823, age 82, m. Elizabeth Allen, d. 11/4/1836, age 92, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground.

Children:

Mehitable, 1771; Alcot, 1773; - 1848; Elisha, 1775 - 1855; Sylvester, 1777 - 1859; Joseph, 1779 - 1862; John, 1781 - 1867; ~~Thankful~~, 1783; Elizabeth, 1784 - 1852; Dolly, 1786 - 1864; Isaac, 1788 - 1857; Abigail 1791; Joshua, 1793

2 Mehitable Stover, 1771 -

2 Alcot Stover Esq., d. 1848, -age 75, m. Hannah d. 1876, age 95,

buried in So. Bowdoin Cemetery

3 Mercy Stover, 1816 - 1914, m. Nathan Woodworth 1814 - 1870, buried in So. Bowdoin Cemetery.

4 Joseph F. Woodworth, 1842 - 1863, a soldier of 1861

4 Emma A. Woodworth, 1846 - 1869

2 Elisha Stover, 1775 - 1855, m. Eleanor Webber, d. 1862, age 85, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground

3 Susannah Stover, 3/27/1803 - 1/11/1866, m. 1825,

Samuel Dunning, 12/20/1799 - 9/7/1854, s/o

Andrew Dunning and Elizabeth Dunning (Elizabeth 4- Benjamin 3- William 2- Andrew 1; (Samuel 5- Andrew 4- Andrew 3- William 2- Andrew 1; buried in a private cemetery in Harpswell.

4 Capt. Robert Stover Dunning, 1826 - 1890, followed the sea for 25 years, m. Lucy Clark Stover, 1827 - 1892, d/o John Stover and Lydia Clark

5 Christopher Dunning, d. at 6 mo.

5 Frank Randall Dunning, 1864 - , m., 1895, Minerva E. Vining, 1861 -

5 George Alexander Dunning, b. 1869, d. at Brunswick, , m., 1893, Anna Marshall Towne, 1867 -

He was an American Express agent

4 Capt. Charles Stover Dunning, b. Harpswell, 1828, d. Brunswick, 1901, m. (1, 1850, Polly E. Carr, 1832 - 1860; m. (2, Mrs Nancy (Smith) Sedgely, widow of Otis Sedgely; m. (3, 1883, Mrs. Rebecca (Wilson) Gillispie, 1839 - , d/o David Wilson and Esther

Mountfort

Child by first wife:

5 Julia Eleanor Dunning, 1860 - , schools of Harpswell and Lynn, Mass., lived at Framingham, Mass.

- 4 Capt. Christopher Dunning, b. Harpswell, 11/27/1830, d. in Calif., 11/29/1868, lived in San Juan, Calif. single.
- 4 William Dunning, b. Harpswell, 1835, left Harpswell in 1850, lived in San Juan, Calif., m. Jane McSabe 3 children
- 4 Eleanor Stover Dunning, b. Harpswell, 1833, d. Brunswick, 1903, m., 1853, Benjamin Franklin Randall, b. Harpswell, 1830, d. 1804, s/o Benjamin Randall and Rosanna Jordan, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 5 Lizzie Ellen Randall, 1855 - 1932, m. Franklin C. Webb, 1849 - 1934, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Harold R. Webb, 1879 - 1955, m. Eliza Deane 1883 - 1951, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Ethel Webb, 1877 -
- 6 Franklin W. Webb, 1883 - 1909, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Susan Dunning Randall, 1857 - 1922, m., 1877, Paul S. Merriman, 1852 - , s/o Alcot S. Merriman and Sarah Jane Curtis, She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 6 Sarah Curtis Merriman, 1878 - , m.,
Powers
- 6 Benjamin Randall Merriman, 1879 -
- 6 Ralph Percy Merriman, 1880 -
- 6 Alden Dunning Merriman, 1889 - 1954, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 6 Helen Elizabeth Merriman, 1892 -
- 5 Charles Anderson Randall, 1867 - 1930, lived in Brunswick, m., 1900, Charlotte Chapman, b. Nova Scotia, 1871, d. 1961, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 4 Samuel Dunning, b. Harpswell, 1839, d. 1917 hotel proprietor at High Head, Harpswell for 45 years, m., 1862, Mary L. Wilson, 1840 - 1921, buried in his father's private cemetery in Harpswell. (His stone reads, "1839 - 1918)
- 5 Dora Cornish Dunning, 1865 - , lived in Topsham, m., 1896, Joseph E. Noyes, 1865 - s/o James H. Noyes and Catherine Curtis,
- 6 Mary Dunning Noyes, 1898 -
- 5 Frances May Dunning, 1870 - , lived in Everett, Mass., m., 1895, Benjamin R. Jeffrey 1869 -
- 6 Samuel D. Jeffrey, 1896 -
- 6 Frances L. Jeffrey, 1899 -
- 6 Benj. R. Jeffrey Jr., 1901 -
- 5 Charles James Dunning, 1877 - 1877
- 5 Grace Campbell Dunning, 1876 - , m., 1909,
- 5 Samuel M. Smith
harness maker

- 3 Jane Stover, 1810 - , m., 1834, Abiezer Dunning,
1798 - 1871, s/o Benjamin Dunning and Ann Alexander,
- 4 Harvey Stetson Dunning, 1834 - 1897, m., 1862,
Martha A. Quimby
- 5 Ellen Dunning, , Bath
4 Cyrus Woodman Dunning, 1836 - , m.
- 5 Lizzie Dunning of Lynn, Mass.
4 John Dunning, 1838 - 1892, m., , Hattie
Getchell
2 daus.
- 4 Minerva Jane Dunning, 1842 - , m., 1871,
Joseph Dunning Wyer, 1818 - , s/o James
Wyer and Elizabeth Dunning, lived at Orr's
Island
- 5 Syrena Belle Wyer, 1873
4 Joseph Dunning, 1851 -
4 Helen Maria Dunning, 1854 - d. young
2 Sylvester Stover, 1777 - 1859, m. Fanny Merryman, d. 1856,
age 63, buried in Harpswell burying ground
- 2 Joseph Stover, 1779 - 1862, age 83, m. Jane Hewey, buried
in the old burying ground in Harpswell
- 3 Robert Stover, 1809 - 1887, m. Abigail Merryman, 1818
- 1854, d/o John Merryman and Elizabeth Stover, buried
in the old burying ground in Harpswell.
- 4 Elizabeth Stover, 1840 - , m., 1862, William
S. Alexander, 1838 - 1894, s/o Pennell Alexander
and Abigail Stover and grandson of John Stover
and Lydia Merriman
- 5 Abbie Alexander, 1867 - , m., 1894,
George A. Barnes, 1865 - , s/o George
Barnes and Betsey Merriman
- 6 Lillian F. Barnes, 1896 -
6 William S. Barnes, 1897 -
5 Lewis Alexander, 1869 - 1933, m. Grace I.
Otis, 1873 - 1954, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 5 Fannie Louise Alexander, 1871 - 1936, m.,
1895, Samuel Alexander, 1857 - 1936, s/o
William Alexander and Elizabeth Dunning
- 6 Elizabeth Alexander, 1897 - 1907
6 William Thurlow Alexander, Rear Admiral,
USNR, 1901 - , m., 1931, Betsey M.
Randall, 1910 -
- 7 Elizabeth Jane Alexander, 1939 -
m., 1962, Gerold H. Gott
- 8 Lisa Jean Gott

- 6 Aline Louise Alexander, 1908 - , m., 1935,
6 John J. Wilson, 1904 -
- 6 Samuel Pennell Alexander, 1910 - , m.,
1937, Myrtle Edwards, 1907 -
- 7 David J. Alexander, 1942 - , m., 1966,
8 Shirley Allen,
Daniel Alexander, 1969 -
- 7 Samuel W. Alexander, 1944 - , m., 1963,
8 Jeanne Abair, 1946 -
Deborah, 1963; James, 1964; Samuel,
1967; Abigail, 1969
- 5 Mary B. Alexander, 1877 -
4 Alice M. Stover, 1844 - , m., 1873, Isaac Alexander,
1841 - , s/o Pennell Alexander and Abigail Stover,
See page
5 Robert W. Alexander, 1874 - , teacher
- 4 Mary Austin Stover, 1845 - , m., 1873, John W. Merr-
iman, , s/o John Merriman and Susie Curtiss,
grandson of William Merriman and Merriam Stover and Gt.
grandson of James Merryman and Hannah Blake
5 Jennie M. Merriman, 1878 - 1966, m., 1898, Chester
Lemont Stover, 1876 - 1904, buried in West Harps-
well Cemetery
5 Charles E. Merriman, 1878 -
- 5 Bessie H. Merriman, 1878 - , m. Alvah Johnson,
- 4 Asenath Stover, 1849 - 1869, m., 1883, William M. Kinner
one child
4 Sylvester M. Stover, 1852 - , m., in the West,
Edith Means
4 John R. Stover, 1852 - 1854
3

3 James Stover, 1810 - 1863, m., 1838, Mary Orr, 1819 -
1846, d/o James Orr and Mercy Merryman

4 Mercy Jane Stover, 1840 - , m., 1858, John
J. Curtiss, 1828 - 1887?, s/o Peleg Curtiss
and Jeanette Jordan

5 Mary Jeanette Curtiss, 1863 - 1891, m.

5 Capt. Jeremiah Pinkham, 1859 - 1887

5 Alpha E. Curtiss, 1868 - 1869

5 John A. Curtiss, 1872 - , m., 1895,

6 Jennie Littlefield, 1873 -

6 Joseph Albert Curtiss, 1896 -

6 Mertie Patience Curtiss, 1897,-

2 John Stover, 1781 - 1867, m. Lydia Merryman, 1792 - 1861,
buried in West Harpswell Cemetery.

3 Jacob Stover, 1811 - 1892, m., 1842, Hannah Merryman,
1821 - 1895, d/o Jacob Merryman and Elizabeth Clark

4 William C. Stover, 1844 - 1855

4 Jacob M. Stover, 1848 - 1886, buried in the old
burying ground in Harpswell

4 Pennell Alexander Stover, 1850 - , m.

4 Bianca Bibber

4 Lizzie E. Stover, 1852

4 Lydia Stover, 1854 - , m., 1874, George A.

4 Merryman, 1850 - , s/o Capt. David Merryman
and Sarah Alexander

5 Mary E. Merryman, 1876 -

5 Albert J. Merryman, 1883 -

4 Robert Dunning Stover, 1858 - 1882, buried in
the old burying ground in Harpswell

3 Abigail Stover, 1812 - , m., 1837, Pennell Alex-
ander, 1811 - , s/o Isaac Alexander and Mary
Pennell

4 William S. Alexander, 1838 - 1894, m., 1862,

4 Elizabeth Stover, 1840 - , d/o Robert

4 Stover and Abigail Merryman

4 See page 132 & 133 for descendants

4 Isaac Alexander, 1841 - , m., 1873, Alice M.

4 Stover, 1844 - , d/o Robert Stover and

4 Abigail Merryman. See page 133

4 Lydia Ann Alexander, 1840 - , m., Joseph A.

4 Stover, 1849 - , s/o James Stover and Mary
Orr, see page above, this page.

Son of James 3 Stover and Mary Orr

4 Joseph Stover, 1849 - , m., 1885, Lydia Ann Alex-
ander, 1848 - , d/o Pennell Alexander and Abig-
gail Stover

- 3 Hannah Stover, 1814 - 1894, single
 3 William Stover, 1816 - 1842, single
 3 Fanny Stover, 1817 - , m., 1841, James Alexander
 4 1814 - , s/o Isaac Alexander and Mary Pennell
 4 Albert Alexander, 1845 - , m. Adeline
 5 Rideout
 5 Holman Alexander, 1878 - 1949, m. Jennie M.
 5 , 1885 - 1931, buried in River-
 5 side Cemetery, Brunswick
 5 Fannie Alexander, 1883 -
 5 Albert L. Alexander,
 5 Bertha Alexander
 4 Henry Alexander, 1848 - , m. Maria Hunter
 4 James E. Alexander, 1854 - , m., 1883,
 4 Etta B. Johnson, , d/o Isaac Johnson
 4 and Rebecca Curtis
 3 Lettice Stover, 1819 - 1857,, m., 1843, William C.
 4 Eaton, 1815 - 1903
 4 Frances Tyler Eaton, 1846 - 1875, buried in the
 4 old burying ground in Harpswell, m., as his
 4 first wife, Clement Skolfield Dunning, 1836 -
 4 1908, a farmer in No. Harpswell. He m. second
 4 1880, Abbie A. Adams, 1852 -
 5 Child by Frances:
 5 William Clement Dunning, 1881 - 1962, m.,
 6 Mary Stevens, 1890 - 1967, buried in the
 6 Kellogg Cemetery, Harpswell
 6 Nellie Dunning
 6 Annie Dunning
 6 Clement S. Dunning
 6 John Dunning
 4 Alfred P. Eaton, 1850 - 1850
 4 Ann A. Eaton, 1851 - 1865
 4 Joseph F. Eaton, 1855 - 1856
 4 Samuel Eaton, 1857 - 1865

2 Thankful Stover, 1783 -

2 Elizabeth Stover, 1784 - 1852

2 Dorothy (Dolly) Stover, 1786 - 1864, m., 1808, John Pennell,
1784 - 1863, son of Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson

3 Abigail Pennell, 1811 - 1813

3 John Pennell Jr., 1813 - 1833

3 Alcott Stover Pennell, 1816 - 1902, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery, m. (1), his cousin, Octavia Stover, 1826 - 1855,
buried in the old burying ground in Harpswell; m. (2)

Margaret Ann Rogers, 1837 - 1898, dau. of Capt. John
Rogers and Hannah Owen, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

4 Clara Emma Pennell, 1851 - 1852, buried in the old
Harpswell Burying Ground

4 Olcott Pennell, 1853 - , lived at 25 Western Ave.,
Lynn, Mass. With Jones, McDuffy and Stratton Co. of
Boston for 30 years, m. Clara Louise Johnson

5 Alcott Johnson Pennell, 1884 - , U. of M.
E.E.

4 Dorothy Pennell, 1854 - 1935, m., Walter S. Totman,
1851 - 1926, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

Children by second wife:

4 Anna Rogers Pennell, 1857 - 1936, m., 1880, Hiram
Merryman, 1847 - 1916, son of Shubal Merryman and
Jane Curtis, lived in So. Framingham, Mass., buried
in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, Maine

4 John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, m., 1896, Hattie
E. Simpson, 1870 - 1957, dau. of Thomas Pennell
Simpson and Harriet Phila Simpson, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery. He was a partner in J.W. and O.R.
Pennell Co., Brunswick

4 Charles Melvin Pennell, 1864 - 1937, m. Alice Louise
Jack, 1871 - 1937, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,
He was Supt. of Schools in Freeport and Brunswick and
in many other towns in Maine and Mass.

5 Merton DeWitt Pennell (adpoted), 1897 -

5 Margaret Louise Pennell, 1900 -

4 Osborne Randall Pennell, 1867 - 1953, m., Clara (Carrie)
Russell Woodside, 1870 - 1946, dau. of John Owen Wood-
side and Nancy Marston. He was a partner in J.W. and
O.R. Pennell of Brunswick. They are buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery.

5 Lawrence Woodside Pennell, 1897 -

5 Alice Elizabeth Pennell, 1901 -

4 Nellie May Pennell, 1872 - 1959, buried in Pine Grove
 3 Elizabeth Pennell, twin of Alcot Stover Pennell, 1816 -
 , m. Paul Randall Thomas, 1808 - 1865

3 Robert Pennell, 1819 - 1889, m. Susannah E. Cobb, 1827 -
buried in James Dunning put cemetery Harpswell

4 Mary Cobb Pennell, 1854 - , m. William P. Millay,

4 John Thomas Pennell, 1857 - 1859

4 John Samuel Pennell, 1860 - 1860

4 Susan S.C. Pennell, 1862 - 1863

4 Robert Chapin Pennell, 1866 - 1867

3 David Pennell, 1821 - 1825

3 Harmon Pennell, 1823 - 1860, single *buried in James Dunning Cem*

3 Thomas Pennell, 1826 - 1904, Sheriff of Cumberland County,
 1861, County Treasurer, Dep. Sheriff in charge of County
 Jail for years, m. Lettice Orr Williams

4 Elizabeth Pennell, 1860 - 1863

4 Angie E. Pennell, 1861 - , m. Thomas Frothingham

4 George Williams Pennell, 1864 - , m. Mary B. Cobb,

4 Philip Sheridan Pennell, 1866 - 1867

4 Elizabeth T. Pennell, 1869 - , m. Warren C. King,
 son of ex Mayor Marquis King of Portland

4 Sheridan Pennell

3 David Pennell, 1828 - 1894, 25th Maine Inf. in Civil War,
 m. Ellen G. Rogers, 1840 - 1898, dau. of John Rogers and
 Hannah J. Owen, buried in Kellogg cemetery, Harpswell

4 Frances Augustine Pennell, 1864 - , m., Capt.
J. Seymore Pinkham, 1855 -

4 Harmon Pennell, 1866 - 1931, m. Mary E. Merrill, 1873 -
 1951, buried in Kellogg Cemetery, Harpswell

4 Alvah Thomas Pennell, 1879 - 1880

2 Isaac Stover, 1788 - 1857

2 Abigail Stover, 1791 -

2 Joshua Stover, 1793 - 1880, m. Deborah
d. 1858, age 61-11, buried in the old burying ground in Harpswell

1804, age 53, m. Lois Hinkley, 1803 - 1884,
 Secretary in Harpswell
 1805 - 1810, sea captain, Maine
 1810 - 1815, sea captain, m. (1) Jane Johnson Simons,
 (2) Mary Ann Sawyer, 1812 - 1804, dau. of Hiram
 Dunning. All are buried in Pine
 Cemetery, Brunswick.
 1807 - 1807, Capt. James
 1808 - 1808, buried in Orr's Island Cem.
 1809 -
 1810 - 1810, m., 1805, Captain
 1811 - 1811, son of Capt.
 1812 - 1812, m. Mary Hill. He was at sea
 1813 - 1813, m. H. Smallfield,
 1814 - 1814, U.S. Marine, Archer and
 1815 - 1815, m. H. Smallfield, N.Y.
 1816 - 1816, employed
 1817 - 1817, m., 1805
 1818 - 1818, m. Helen
 1819 - 1819, m. Helen
 1820 - 1820, m. Helen
 1821 - 1821, m. Helen
 1822 - 1822, m. Helen
 1823 - 1823, m. Helen
 1824 - 1824, m. Helen
 1825 - 1825, m. Helen
 1826 - 1826, m. Helen
 1827 - 1827, m. Helen
 1828 - 1828, m. Helen
 1829 - 1829, m. Helen
 1830 - 1830, m. Helen
 1831 - 1831, m. Helen
 1832 - 1832, m. Helen
 1833 - 1833, m. Helen
 1834 - 1834, m. Helen
 1835 - 1835, m. Helen
 1836 - 1836, m. Helen
 1837 - 1837, m. Helen
 1838 - 1838, m. Helen
 1839 - 1839, m. Helen
 1840 - 1840, m. Helen
 1841 - 1841, m. Helen
 1842 - 1842, m. Helen
 1843 - 1843, m. Helen
 1844 - 1844, m. Helen
 1845 - 1845, m. Helen
 1846 - 1846, m. Helen
 1847 - 1847, m. Helen
 1848 - 1848, m. Helen
 1849 - 1849, m. Helen
 1850 - 1850, m. Helen
 1851 - 1851, m. Helen
 1852 - 1852, m. Helen
 1853 - 1853, m. Helen
 1854 - 1854, m. Helen
 1855 - 1855, m. Helen
 1856 - 1856, m. Helen
 1857 - 1857, m. Helen
 1858 - 1858, m. Helen
 1859 - 1859, m. Helen
 1860 - 1860, m. Helen
 1861 - 1861, m. Helen
 1862 - 1862, m. Helen
 1863 - 1863, m. Helen
 1864 - 1864, m. Helen
 1865 - 1865, m. Helen
 1866 - 1866, m. Helen
 1867 - 1867, m. Helen
 1868 - 1868, m. Helen
 1869 - 1869, m. Helen
 1870 - 1870, m. Helen
 1871 - 1871, m. Helen
 1872 - 1872, m. Helen
 1873 - 1873, m. Helen
 1874 - 1874, m. Helen
 1875 - 1875, m. Helen
 1876 - 1876, m. Helen
 1877 - 1877, m. Helen
 1878 - 1878, m. Helen
 1879 - 1879, m. Helen
 1880 - 1880, m. Helen
 1881 - 1881, m. Helen
 1882 - 1882, m. Helen
 1883 - 1883, m. Helen
 1884 - 1884, m. Helen
 1885 - 1885, m. Helen
 1886 - 1886, m. Helen
 1887 - 1887, m. Helen
 1888 - 1888, m. Helen
 1889 - 1889, m. Helen
 1890 - 1890, m. Helen
 1891 - 1891, m. Helen
 1892 - 1892, m. Helen
 1893 - 1893, m. Helen
 1894 - 1894, m. Helen
 1895 - 1895, m. Helen
 1896 - 1896, m. Helen
 1897 - 1897, m. Helen
 1898 - 1898, m. Helen
 1899 - 1899, m. Helen
 1900 - 1900, m. Helen

Simeon Stover has not as yet been placed as to parents.

It has been said that Capt Lemuel H. Stover was a son of Lemuel Stover and Lois Hinkley. The only records on the husband of Lois Hinkley found indicate that Simeon Stover was her husband. The headstones in the old burying ground in Harpswell say, "Simeon Stover d. Nov. 20, 1864, age 63 and Lois Hinkley, his wife, 1802 - 1884" Using this as a basis and the dates to place the generation the following is presented on a tentative basis.

3 Simeon Stover, d. 1864, age 63, m. Lois Hinkley, 1802 - 1884, buried in old cemetery in Harpswell

4 Capt. Lemuel H. Stover, 1825 - 1910, sea captain, Maine Legislator, bank cashier, m. (1) Jane Johnson Sinnett, 1830 - 1876, dau. of Capt. James Sinnett and Mary Johnson, m. (2), 1878, Mary Ann Stover, 1842 - 1904, dau. of Simeon Stover and Elizabeth Ewing Dunning. All are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

Children by Jane:

5 Mary Louise Stover, 1852 - 1907, m., 1877, Capt. James Lewis Orr, 1846 - 1900, buried in Orr's Island Cem.

6 Ethel Waldron Orr, 1882 -

5 Lizzie Morton Stover, 1855 - , m., 1885, Captain Sylvester Stover Dunning, 1859 - , son of Capt. George Skolfield Dunning and Mary Hall. He was at sea for 25 years, captain of ships Geo. R. Skolfield, Fannie Shephard, Woodside, S.R. Bearce, Archer and others. He lived last at New Dorp, Staten Island, N.Y.

6 Herbert Sylvester Dunning, 1887 - , employed by Western Electric Co., retired to Harpswell, m., 1910, Edna Pine, b. Staten Island, N.Y., 1886

7 Herbert Pine Dunning, 1911 - , m. Helen Rebecca Dunning of Marysville, Tenn.

8 Stephen Gamble Dunning, 1939 -

7 William Stover Dunning, 1912 - , m., 1939,

Ellen Frances Gardner, of Farmer City, Ill.

8 William Gamble Dunning, 1946 -

7 Jane Dunning, 1917 - , m., 1941, Edward Dirks of Indianapolis, Ind.

8 Sue Ann Dirks, 1943 -

8 Mary Beth Dirks, 1944 -

8 James Edward Dirks, 1946 -

6 Willis Chandler Dunning, b. at sea, 1889, d. 1959, lived at New Dorp, N.Y., grad. Dartmouth in 1913, lived at Buffalo, N.Y., m., 1916, Kathryn E. (Edith on stone) Thurston, 1888 - 1963, buried in Kellogg Cemetery, Harpswell.

5 Lemuel Stover, 1865 - 1866, age 4 mo., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

STOVER

140 8

Children of Lemuel Stover by Mary Ann:

5 George Hinkley Stover, 1879 - , lived on Staten
Island, N.Y., grad. Bowdoin, 1903, Harvard Law School,
1906, New York lawyer, m., 1913, Edna Morton Nichols,
1887 -

6 May Adeline Stover, 1914 -

6 Stover, 1918 -

5 Herman Lemuel Stover, 1881, - 1933, bank treasurer,
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m., 1912, Gertrude E.
Lundrigan, 1885 -

6 Robert Lemuel Stover, 1913 -

5 Albert Percy Stover, 1884 - 1885, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery

The below persons are not definitely located.

2 Nancy Stover, d. 1845, age 55, m., 1803, Joseph Orr Reed,
1786 - 1829, son of John Reed and Lettice Orr, buried in
old North Cemetery, Topsham See pages 11 & 12, Reed.

3 Jacob C. Reed, d. 1809, age 3

2 Wanton Stover, , m., , Jenny Douglass

3 Simeon Stover, 1805 - 1844, m., 1834, Elizabeth Ewing
Dunning, 1809 - 1872, d/o William Dunning and Anna
Skolfield, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

4 Lettice Stover, 1834 - 1842, buried in Pine Grove

4 Susan J. Stover, d. 1915, age 79 " " " "

4 George Dunning Stover, 1830 - drowned at Brunswick
1867, buried in Pine Grove Cem.

4 Mary Ann Stover, 1842 - 1904, m., 1870, as his 2d
wife, Capt. Lemuel Hinkley Stover, 1825 - 1910,
sea captain, Maine legislator, bank cashier, s/o
Lemuel Stover and Lois Hinkley. See top of this
page for children

The following Capt. Johnson Stover was probably a brother of Alcot I Stover

- 1 Capt. Johnson Stover, 1749 - 1827, m., 5/12/1772, Dolly Allen, 1747 - 1843, d/o Elisha Allen and Elizabeth Toothaker
- 2 David Stover, of Harpswell, 1789 - 1818, m., 1816, as her first husband, Lettice Reed, 1792 - 1864, d/o John Reed and Lettice Orr. She is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery with her 3d husband. She m. (2) Simeon Orr; m. (3) Washington Bowker.
- 3 Lettice Stover, d. young
- 3 Capt. David Stover, 1818 - lost at sea about 1857, m., , Jane Ross, 1818 - 1858, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Topsham. The dates on his stone are 1817 - 1856. They had 5 children. The following three are all I have
 - 4 Hester Ann Stover m. Anthony F. Bradley
 - 4 Letitia Stover m., 1868, George M. Cummings
 - 4 Susie Stover m. O.T. Despeaux

The following are not connected as yet:

Joshua Stover, , m., , Sarah Curtis
Capt Norton Stover, 1812 - 1898, m. 1844, Lydia S. Merriman, 1822 - 1893, d/o Jacob Merriman and Elizabeth Clark

Susan E. Stover, 1845 - , m., (1) Capt. Llewellen Hoit d. 1878, age ; m. (2) 1886, Howard L. Maxwell,

Julia F. Stover, 1849 -
Lucinda Stover, 1857 - , m., 1871, Horatio Merrill, 1844 - 1924, age 80, managed the old tide mill at Harpswell
Lorenzo Stover, 1860 - 1873
Alvah B. Stover, 1862 - 1873

Capt. John Stover, , m. Sarah Curtis

Capt. David Stover, 1819 - , m., 1847, Lucinda Merriman, 1823 - 1897, d/o Jacob Merriman and Elizabeth Clark

Elizabeth Ann Stover, 1848 - , m., 1879,
Issac N. Bailey, 1846 - 1904, s/o Moses and Sarah Bailey
David Sewall Stover, 1857 -
 child
Georgiette Stover, twin, 1864
Nellie L. Stover, twin, 1864

Albert Stover m. Marian Lavina Rogers, 1830 - , dau. of
 Thomas Pennell Rogers and Merriam Brewer, lived in Bath
Julia Maria Stover, 1849 - , m., 1877, Barzilla L.

Lombard

Albert Lawson Lombard of Freeport

Jennie Stover, 1855 - , m., 1874, George B. Morse

May Howard Morse

Ella Frances Stover, 1859 -

Iizzie Merryman Stover, 1866 -

Capt. Abijah C. Stover, 1823 - 1887, m. Merry Ellen Merriman,
 1835 -

Capt. William Stover, , m. Abigail B. Merryman,
 1820 - 1884, age 64

West Harpswell Cemetery

Margaret P. Stover, 1834 - 1912

Capt. Elisha Stover, 1801 - 1886

Martha C., his wife, 1809 - 1901

David C. Stover, 1825 - 1914

Charity C., his wife, 1836 - 1887

Addie M. Stover, 1865 - 1883

Mattie E. Stover, 1870 - 1952

Old Harpswell cemetery

William Stover, d. 4/26/1842

Charles Stover, d. 1872, age 74

Deborah, his wife, d. 1873, age 82

So. Bowdoin Cemetery

Mercy Stover, w/o Nathan Woodworth, 1816 - 1914

*Deborah Stover w/o Thymos R.D. Blighan
 d. 1851 age 57 buried in Woodlawn, Freeport
 Capt. Norton Stover & Halder
 dau. Mary Stover 1807-1833 m Henry Chir
 1805-1831*

INDEX
PETTENGILL (PETTINGELL,

ADAMS
Sgt. Abraham - 1

BACON
Julia B. - 3

BANKS
Helen A. - 6

BARKER
Esther - 3

BATCHELDER
John - 2

BERNARD
Eleanor - 6

BIBBER
George - 3
William - 5

BLETHEN
Dorothy - 4

BRADLEY
John - 6
John Jr. - 6

BREWER
Mary E. - 7
Raymond C. - 6
Virginia A. - 6

BROWN
Benjamin - 3
Francis - 1

BUBIER
Mrs. Martha - 7

CHAMBERLAIN
Joseph - 3

CHESSMAN
Hannah - 2

CLARK
Elizabeth - 9

CLOUGH
Sarah - 2

COBURN
Mr. - 8

COLE
Hannah - 7
Samuel - 8

COPP
Frank N. - 6
Frank N. Jr. - 6
George E. - 6

CURTIS
Harold N. - 6
Hope - 6
Shirlie - 6

CUSHING
Thankful - 6

DAVIS
Timothy - 2 - 7
Thankful - 3

DAY
Mary E. - 7

DILL
Sarah - 9

FOGG
Esther - 3

FOWLER
Harriet M. - 8

FRENCH
Anne - 2
Hannah - 2
Joanna - 2

GEBBY
Adelaide (Addie) - 4

GILBERT
Susan - 9

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

INDEX

PETTEN GILL - PETTINGELL

GOLDRUP

Annabel P. - 5
 David I. - 5
 Henry M. - 5
 Henry M. Jr. - 5
 Karen E. - 5
 Judith - 5

GRAFFAM

David - 3

GREELEY

Shu baal - 9

GRIFFIN

Deborah - 5
 Emma M. - 5
 Susan E. - 5

HAM

Abigail - 5

HIGGINS

Mary - 7

HILL

David - 8

HOLBROOK

Benjamin - 3

HOOR

Mr. - 8

HOWE

Nancy - 5

INGERSOL

Joanna - 1

JACKMAN

Nicholas - 2

JOHNSON

Ellen M. - 8

KILBY

Arthur D. - 6
 Dexter C. - 6
 Helen M. - 6
 Henry - 6
 John W. - 6
 Col. Robert H. - 6

KNIGHT

Mary - 2

KNOWLTON

Lucy H. - 7

LAKE

Mercy - 9

LIBBY

Elizabeth E. - 5
 Laughton P. - 5
 Willis E. - 5
 Willis E. Jr. - 5

LITTLEJOHN

Abigail - 5

LUNT

Daniel - 4

MARCH

Tabitha - 1

MARKSTON

Samuel H. - 5

MAIBURY

Leon C. - 6
 Pauline F. - 6
 Verna W. - 6
 William A. - 6

MERRILL

Edith A. - 4
 Edwin S. - 3
 Harry P. - 4
 Horace P. - 3
 Horace W. - 3
 Lena I. - 4
 Lewis P. - 4
 Morris E. - 4
 William R. - 3

INDEX

PETTENGILL - PETTINGELL

MINOT

Christine - 6

MOULTON

Mary - 2

MUZZI

Bathsheba - 1

Joseph - 1

NOYES

Sarah - 1

OSGOOD

Forrest - 6

PARSONS

Stella - 3

PETTENGILL

Abel - 3

Abigail - 2

Abraham - 2 - 2 -

2 - 3 - 3

Alfred - 7

Alfred H. - 6

Alice - 6

Allen - 7 - 7 - 6

Amelia - 7

Andrew - 8

Anna - 8

Anna L. - 5

Annie - 7

Asa - 3

Benjamin - 2

Benjamin G. - 7

Benjamin W. - 7

Betsey - 3

Charles - 4 - 7 - 6

Charles A. - 6

Charles G. - 5

Charles H. - 4

Charles W. - 4

Charlotte - 3

Charlotte A. - 8

Clara - 6

Cutting - 1

PETTENGILL (Cont.)

Daniel - 6

David - 9

Deborah T. - 5

Delia A. - 7

Dorcas - 6

Ebenezer - 3 - 3

Edward - 9

Eliphalet - 9

Elisha - 9

Eliza J. - 1

Elizabeth A. - 10

Emma J. - 10

Ephraim - 1 - 9

Esther - 2 - 3

Ethel - 4

Fay J. - 10

Frank L. - 4

George B. - 6

George E. - 7

Hannah - 8 - 9

Hannah G. - 8

Henry - 1

Henry S. - 4

Hiram - 8

Irving T. - 5

Jacob - 3 - 3

James - 8

James A. - 7

Jason - 4

Jason H. - 6

Jeremiah - 7

Jeremiah B. - 7

Joanna - 1 - 2

John - 2

John C. - 4

Joseph - 7

Joseph E. - 7

Judith - 2

Kenneth - 6

INDEX

PETTENGILL - Pettingell

PETTENGILL (Cont.,

Laura E. - 7
 Louisa - 7
 Lucy - 8
 Lydia - 3 - 8
 Lydia A. - 8

 Maria - 7
 Maria D. - 7
 Mark - ~~X2~~ - 3
 Martha - 8
 Martha P. - 6
 Martha R. - 4
 Mary - 1 - 1 - 2 -
 3 - 8 - 9
 Mary A. - 7
 Mary E. - 7
 Matthew - 1 - 1 -
 1 - 2 - 2 - 8
 Mildred G. - 4
 Miriam - 9
 Moses G. - 8

 Nathaniel - 1 - 1 -
 8 - 8 - 8

 Olive - 3

 Persis - 3
 Phebe - 3
 Rebecca - 2 - 10
 Rhoda - 8
 Richard - 1
 Roscoe I. - 5

 Sally - 3
 Samuel - 1 - 2 - 2 -
 7 - 8 - 8
 Sarah - 9
 Sarah J. - 7
 Shirley - 6
 Shirley S. - 6
 Stella A. - 6
 Stephen - 8
 Susan - 7
 Susannah - 8
 Thora L. - 6

 Wallace M. - 4
 William - 8

PICKERING

John - 7

PITTEE

Mr. - 8

POORE

Sarah - 1

PRINCE

Rebecca - 9

PULK

Donald T. - 6
 Elaine M. - 6

RICHARDSON

Margaret - 1

SEABURY

Florence - 4

SMALL

Ann - 7
 Deborah - 7
 John - 8
 Joseph - 8
 Mary E. - 8

SOULE

Gertrude C. - 6

STAPLES

Phebe A. - 4

St Clair

Emma - 5

STEVENS

Jacob - 8

STICKNEY

Elizabeth - 2

INDEX

PETTENGILL - PETTINGELL

TARR

Mr. - 3

TAY LOR

Christine - 6
Thomas - 8

THOMAS

Carl A. - 6

TRIGG

Sarah A. - 6

TRUE

Elizabeth (Lizzie) - 5

WAITE

Capt. Charles - 3
Charles A. - 4
Delia A. - 3
Emma I. - 4
Julia F. - 4
Lilly E. - 4
Lucy C. - 4
Sewall T. - 4

WEED

John - 1,

WENTWORTH

Sylvester - 7

WITHAM

Mial - 8

WOODBURY

Mary - 8

WOOSTER

Daniel - 2

YORK

Dolly - 8

1 Richard Pettingell, was b. in England abt. 1620. When giving testimony in Hampton, N. H. in 1673, he deposed that he was "about 52 years old". In 1678, when he took the oath of Allegiance, he said he was "about 60". He probably was born in Ahortsham, in Norfolk County England. He was a resident of Salem before 1641 and was admitted as a freeman in 1641. He had a grant of 19 acres of land at "Enon", now Wenham, in 1642 and moved there. He moved again to Newbury about 1651 where he had bought a tract of land. His home was near what is now known as "The Upper Green". The town gave him 14 acres of marsh in 1651 for giving a right of way, 4 rods wide, through his land situated on what is now Ocean Ave.

He m., 1644, Joanna Ingersoll (Sometimes written Ingerson), d/o Richard and Ann Ingersoll. (Richard Ingersoll came to Salem in 1629 under contract to the Mass. Bay Company. His family was brought over and he was well spoken of by the Company's Secretary in a letter to Gov. John Endicott. He maintained a ferry at Salem in 1636. He had considerable property when he died in 1641. It has been asserted that he built "The House of Seven Gables", in Salem.) *Richard Ingersoll*

Children:

2 Samuel Pettingell, bptzd. at Salem 1644, d. 1711,
m. Sarah Poore, 1655 -

2 Matthew Pettingell See below

2 Mary Pettingell, b. Newbury, 1652, d. 1705, m., 1670,
Sergt. Abraham Adams, b. Salem, 1639, d. 1714, s/o

2 Robert and Eleanor Adams

2 Nathaniel Pettingell, 1654 -

2 a son, 1657

2 Henry Pettingell, 1659 -

2 Matthew Pettingell, b. abt. 1648 at "Enon", d.
m., 1674, Sarah Noyes, 1653 - , d/o Nicholas Noyes and Mary Cutting. Matthew lived on the old road from Newbury to Boston, just beyond the 37th milestone. His house was torn down in 1830. He took the oath of allegiance in 1678, "age 30". He was a felt maker.

Children:

3 a son, 1674, d. young

3 Nathaniel Pettingell, 1675-6, m. Margaret Richardson

3 Matthew Pettingell See below

3 Joanna Pettingell, 1680-1 - 1722, m. (Pub. 1700)

3 Joseph Mizzey

3 Cutting Pettingell, 1683 - , m. Bathsheba Noyes
d/o Cutting Noyes

3 Nicholas Pettingell, 1685 - , m., 1718,

3 Tabetha March

3 Sarah Pettingell, 1688 - , m., (1) Francis

3 Brown, ; m. (2) John Weed

3 Mary Pettingell, , m. (Pub. 1719),

Daniel Lunt

3 John Pettingell, 1693-4 - 1766, m., 1720-1, Mary Knight
 3 Abraham Pettingell, 1696 - 1715
 3 Abigail Pettingell, 1699 - , m., (Pub. 1724)
Nicholas Jackman

3 Matthew Pettingell, (Matthew 2- Richard 1), b. Newbury,
1670, d. 1756, m. (Pub. 1703) Joanna French, 1683 - ,
 d/o Samuel and Hester French.
 He sold land in Newbury on Muzzey Lane to Thomas Clark in
 1721 and bought land in Salisbury and resided there. He
 was a weaver. Caleb Cushing witnessed his will in 1756.
 Children:

4 Abraham Pettingell, see below
 4 Benjamin Pettingell, b. Newbury, 1707, d. Plaistow,
1756, m. (Pub. 1723) Hannah Chassmore
m., 1729, Elizabeth Stickney
 9 children
 4 Joanna Pettingell, 1709 - , m., 1727, Daniel
Wooster, d. prior to 1756. 3 children
 4 Judith Pettingell, 1711 - , m., 1736 Timothy
Davis
 4 Rebecca Pettingell, 1714 - 1719
 4 Matthew Pettengill, 1716 - 1736 at Salisbury
 4 Samuel Pettengill, 1719 - 1774, m., 1751, Mary Moulton
1731 - , d/o Joseph Moulton and Mary Noyes
 2 children
 4 Esther Pettengill, 1721 - , m., 1740, John
Batchelder, 1719 - 1792, 8 children
 4 Mary Pettingell, 1724 - , m. Samuel Pettengill,
, s/o Cutting Pettingell and Bathsheba
Noyes, 7 children

4 Abraham Pettingell (Matthew 3- 2- Richard 1), 1704 -
, m., 1727-8, Hannah or Anne French, 1706 - ,
 He was enrolled in Capt. George Berry's Co. in 1747,
 for 36 weeks; also in Lt. Benj. Morgridge's Co. in
 1749. He was captured by Indians while in the service
 and taken to Louiseburg, whence he was brought to
 Boston with other returned prisoners.
 In 1729 he bought of John Stevens, ½ right in Capt.
 John Alden's lot, number 94 in No. Yarmouth. Not far
 from that time, he moved there. In 1765, he sold land
 to Elisha Pettingell, both of No. Yarmouth and sold
 part of three islands at the same place.

5 Mark Pettingell, b. Salisbury, Mass., 1728 -
m., 1754, Sarah Clough, 1738 - , d/o Ebenezer
Clough and Sarah Anna Webber. Resided at No.
Yarmouth. He was on the rolls of Capt. Powell's
Co. in 1751, for scout and guard duty. He is said
to have drowned in the Androscooggin River

6 Abraham Pettingell, (Mark 5- Abraham 4- Matthew 3- 2- Richard 1) b. No. Yarmouth, 1754, bptzd. 1757, d. 1797, m. at Strong, Maine, Thankful Davis, who d. abt. 1820. He was drowned in the river at Lewiston, Maine. They lived for a time at Hermon, Maine

Children:

- 7 Abel Pettingell, 1779 -
 7 Mary Pettingell, 1781 - , m. Tarr
 7 Betsey Pettingell, 1783 - 1873, m. David Graffam
 7 Abraham Pettingell, 1787 -
 7 Mark Pettingell, 1789 -
 7 Charlotte Pettingell, 1792 - 1868, m. Benjamin Holbrook
 6 Ebenezer Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1756, bptzd. 1757, d. 1836, m. at Lewiston, 1782, Esther Barker, d. 1824, age 64, dau. of Jacob Barker and Hannah Foster Settled at Mosiers Island, No. Yarmouth and had a large farm there in 1800. She is buried in Porter's Landing Cem.
 7 Jacob, more below,
 7 Sally Pettingell, 1784 - d. single
 7 Asa Pettingell, 1786 - drowned, single
 7 Persis Pettingell, 1788 - 1831, m., 1809, Joseph Chamberlain, d. 1865, age 80
 7 Phebe Pettingell, 1789 - , m. Benjamin Brown of No. Yarmouth
 7 Esther Pettingell, 1792 - , m. George Bibber
 7 Ebenezer Pettingell, 1794 -
 7 Lydia Pettingell, 1794 -
 7 Jacob Pettingell (See above), b. Lewiston, Maine, 1783, d. 1859, m., 1805, Esther Fogg, of Freeport, d. 1850, age 64, buried in Porter's Landing Cem. He was a sea captain residing at Freeport from 1821 to 1830, then moved to No. Yarmouth. Returning two years later and bought the farm on which he lived the remainder of his life, occupied later by Charles H. Pettingell.
 8 Olive Pettingell, b. Great Mosiers Island, 1806, d. 1891, m., 1824, Capt. Charles Waite, d. 1866, age 68, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery He was probably son of Benj. Waite and Lucy Chandler.
 9 Delia A.P. Waite, d. 1876, age 45, m., ,
Horace Prince Merrill, 1831 - 1919, son of Moses Merrill and Almira Prince, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He was a Civil War Vet. He m. (2) Almira Henderson
 10 George Waite Merrill,
 10 William Richards Merrill
 10 Edwin Sweetser Merrill, 1863 - , grad. Wesleyan Seminary of Maine, 1885, Columbia Law School of Washington, D.C. with LL.B. m. (1), 1895, Stella Parsons; m. (2), Julia (Boyd) Bacon, dau. of George W. Boyd and Mary Eric

- 10 Harry Pettingell Merrill, 1869 - 1898, buried in
- 10 Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 10 Lena Ives Merrill
- 10 Edith Adel Merrill
- 10 Lewis Perley Merrill
- 9 Morris Ellsworth Merrill
- 9 Lilly Ellen Waite, d. 1834, age 1, buried in Wood Lawn
- 9 Lucy Chandler Waite, d. 1838, age 3, " " " "
- 9 Charles A. Waite, d. at Cardenas, Cuba, 1869, age 29
- 9 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 9 Sewall Talbot Waite, d. 1850 age 7, buried in Wood Lawn
- 9 Julia Frances Waite, d. 1850, age 6, " " " "
- 9 Emma Isley Waite, d. 1852, age 2 " " " "
- 8 Jason Pettingell, b. Great Mosiers Island, 1812, d.
- 8 m. Dorothy Blethen of Auburn, d. in N.Y. City in 1897.
- 9 He was a sea captain in foreign trade.
- 9 Charles Pettingell, their only child to survive infancy,
- 9 b. Auburn, 1844, d. , m. in Yarmouth, 1866, Florence
- 9 A. Seabury, d. 1896
- 9 He was a 2d Lt. in the Civil War, 1864 - 1866. He was
- 9 Collector of Internal Revenue in So. Carolina. Later
- 9 he was a horseman in N.Y. City.
- 10 John Charles Pettingell, b. Kingston, S.C., lived
- 10 in Cal.
- 10 Henry Stinson Pettingell, b. Cheraw, S.C., lived i
- 10 in N.Y. City
- 8 Martin R. Pettingell, b. Great Mosiers Island, 1817,
- 8 drowned in Yarmouth, 1832
- 8 Charles W. Pettingell, b. Great Mosiers Island, 1820,
- 8 d. 1824
- 8 Joseph H. Pettingell, b. Great Mosiers Island, 1822, d.
- 8 1823
- 8 Charles Henry Pettengill(Note the change in spelling)
- 8 b. Freeport, 1823, d. 1918, m., 1846, Phebe Augusta
- 8 Staples, b. Freeport, 1824, d. 1914, dau. of Capt. David
- 8 Staples and Elizabeth Bartol. In his early life he was a
- 8 sea captain. In later years he engaged in lumber and
- 8 shipping lumber and an interest in farming. He took over
- 8 his father's farm at Porter's Landing. Both are buried
- 8 in Porter's Landing Cemetery.
- 9 Wallace M. Pettengill, (Charles H., 8- Jacob 7- Eben-
- 9 ezer 6- Mark 5- Abraham 4- Matthew 3- 2- Richard 1)
- 9 b. Freeport, 1847, d. 1925, m., 1873, Adelaide (Addie)
- 9 Gerry of Poland, 1849 - 1893, buried in Porter's Land-
- 9 ing Cemetery.
- 10 Ethel Pettengill, 1873 - 1890, buried in Porter's
- 10 Landing Cemetery
- 10 Frank L. Pettengill, 1879 - 1960, buried in Porter's
- 10 Landing Cemetery
- 10 Mildred G. Pettengill, 1882 -

9 Clara C. Pettengill, 1849 - 1898, buried in Porter's
 Landing Cemetery
 9 Roscoe I. Pettengill, 1851 - 1925, m. at Freeport, 1877,
Elizabeth (Lizzie) True, d. 1926, age 72, buried in Burr
 Cemetery. She was dau. of Nathan O. True and Mary Ander-
 son

10 Irving T. Pettengill, 1881 - 1950, m., Emma
StClair, 1879 - 1957, buried in Burr Cemetery
 10 Anna I. Pettengill, 1885 - , m., 1907, Willis E.
Libby, 1884 - 1950
 buried in Burr Cemetery

11 Laughton P. Libby, 1908 - 1932, buried in Burr Cem.
 11 Elizabeth E. Libby, 1910 - , m., Henry M.
Goldrup,
 12 Annabel F. Goldrup, 1932 -

12 David I. Goldrup, 1933 -

12 Judith L. Goldrup, 1938 -

12 Henry M. Goldrup, 1940 -

12 Karen E. Goldrup, 1942 -

11 Willis Edward Libby Jr., 1921 -

- 9 Daniel L. Pettengill, 1853 - 1942, m., 1883, Gertrude C. Soule, 1862 - 1947, d/o Pomeroy Soule and Martha Osgood, He is buried in Porter's Landing while she is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Thora L. Pettengill, 1884 - 1962, m. (1), 1905, Arthur D. Kilby, 1887 - 1928, s/o Albert Kilby and Mary B. Tuttle, buried in Burr Cem; m. (2) her cousin, Forrest Osgood, 1879 - , s/o Clement H. Osgood and Annetto Dennison
- 11 Henry Kilby, 1908 -
- 11 Dexter Clinton Kilby, 1912 - , lives New Gloucester
- 11 John Wade Kilby, 1913 - , m., 1939, Eleanor Bernard
- 11 Col. Robert Howard Kilby, 1914 -
- 11 Helen Minerva Kilby, 1915 - , m.
- 11 James P. Kilby, 1917 - 1917
- 10 Jason H. Pettengill, 1889 -
- 10 Martha P. Pettengill, 1896 - , m., 1917, Harold N. Curtis, 1888 - 1966, s/o Nelson Curtis and Lizzie Wakefield. He is buried in Grove Cemetery
- 11 Hope Curtis, 1918 - , m. (1), 1939, Carl A. Thomas; m. (2), , John Bradley
- 12 John Bradley
- 11 Shirlie Curtis, 1920 - , m., 1941, George E. Copp
- 12 Frank N. Copp, 1943 - , m. , Christie Taylor
- 13 Frank N. Copp Jr.
- 9 George Bartoll Pettengill, 1855 - 1942, m., 1919, Christine Minot, , buried in Porter's Landing Cemetery
- 9 Alfred H. Pettengill, 1857 - 1922, m., 1886, Helen A. Banks, 1867 - 1949, d/o Evans S. Banks and Ellen R. Brewer buried in Grove Cemetery
- 10 Alice C. Pettengill, 1889 - , m., 1918, Leon C. Maybury, 1890 - 1966, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 10 Stella A. Pettengill, 1891 - 1945, m., 1917, Raymond H. Brewer, 1888 - 1940, s/o Benj. C. Brewer and Effie C. Brewer, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 11 Virginia S. Brewer, 1918 - 1968, m., , Donald T. Pulk, , Grove Cemetery
- 12 Elaine M. Pulk
- 9 Charles A. Pettengill, 1860 - , m., 1891, in Ferndale Cal., Sarah A. Trigg, lived in Oregon
- 10 Kenneth Pettengill, 1893 -
- 10 Clara Pettengill
- 10 Shirley Pettengill
- 9 Shirley Staples Pettengill, 1869 - , m.

Wholesale fruit business in Boston

See above. Children of Alice C. Pettengill and Leon Maybury:
 Verna Winifred, 1920; Pauline Frances, 1921;
 William Alfred, 1923

8 Delia Ann Pettengill, b. Freeport, 1825, d. 1829
 8 Alfred Pettengill, b. Freeport, 1827, d. at sea, 1857,
 on a voyage from Glasgow to Havana. Stone in Porter's
 Landing Cemetery.

6 Samuel Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1759, d. , m., 1783,
Hanna Cole

In 1831, Samuel Pettingell, of Crotch Island, sold one half
of that island to Samuel Pettingell, the other half to
Nathaniel Pettingell. Samuel and his wife sold Small Green
Island to Charles L. Pettingell, of Long Island, mariner.

7 Allen Pettingell, b. Lewiston, 1783, d. at Rockport,
 Mass., 1873, m., Mary Higgins, d. 1867, age
 Sold, 1812, to Richmond Loring, the north part of
 Littlejohns Island.

8 Benj. W. Pettingell, , m., , Deborah
Small

He was a fisherman

9 Louisa, 1844; Maria D., 1846; Benj. G., 1849;
 son, 1854 - 1855

8 Jeremiah Pettingell, b., 1811, at Rockport, Mass.,
 d. 1891, m., , Ann Small, b. Bath, d., 1897, age
 80

He bought land at Richmond, Maine, lived at Gloucester,
 Mass., 1840

9 Eliza Jane, 1837 - 1860 m. Timothy Davis

9 Mary Ann Pettingell, 1839 - 1849

9 Ephraim Pettingell, 1841 - , m., , Susan
Gilbert

9 Jeremiah B. Pettingell, 1844 - 1848

9 James Allen Pettingell, 1846 - 1849

9 Annie Pettingell, 1849 - 1853

8 Joseph Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1824, d;
 m., 1848, Mary E. Brewer, 16 years old, dau. of David
 and Betsey Brewer, 1832 -

He was a fisherman

9 Joseph Edwin Pettingell, 1849 -

9 Laura Etta Pettingell, 1856 -

9 Mary E. Pettingell, 1861 - 1882, single

8 Allen Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1811 or 1812,
 drowned in Boston Harbor, 1860, m. Sarah ---

d. at Rockport, Mass., 1848, age 40; m. (2) Mrs. Martha
Rubier, , dau. of James and Lucy Dunham;

m. (3), 1857, Lucy H. Knowton, who d. 1863

9 Charles Pettingell, , m., , Mary E.
Dav.

He was in both the Army and the Navy in the Civil War

9 Sarah Jane Pettingell, 1840 - , m., , John
Fickering

9 dau., 1845 - 1856

9 Maria Pettingell, 1846 - 1847

9 Susan Pettingell, 1849 -

9 Amelia Pettingell, 1851 - 1854

9 Susan F. Pettingell, , m., , Sylvester
Wentworth

9 George E. Pettingell, 1854 -

- 7 Nathaniel Pettingell, b. Jewell's Island, 1783, d. Long
 Island, 1882, m., 1822, Deborah Griffin, b., Long Island,
 1803, d. Cliff Island, 1880. Lived at one time in Lew-
 8 iston
 8 Charlotte A. Pettingell, 1823 - , m. Hoor
Hannah C. Pettingell, , m., 1845, Joseph
 9 Small
 9 John Small
 8 Nathaniel Pettingell, b. Cliff Island, 1829, d. 1871,
 m., 1852, Ellen K. Johnson
 8 Deborah T. Pettingell, 1831 - 1853, m., 1850, Mial
 8 Witham
 8 Moses G. Pettingell, b. Cliff Island, 1832,
 m., , Harriet M. Fowler
 He was a farmer on Cliff Island
 8 Samuel Pettingell, b. Cliff Island, 1835,
 m., 1855, Susan E. Griffin,
 9 3 children
 8 Lydia A. Pettingell, 1840 - , m., 1859, Samuel H.
 7 Marston
 7 Samuel Pettinrell, dates unknown, d. at Tisbury, Mass.
 while on a voyage, 1857, age 47, m., . Abigail
 8 Littlejohn who d. 1893
 He owned land in Lisbon
 4 children
 7 William Pettingell, b. about 1791, d. 1863, age 73,
 m. (1) Mary ; m. (2) Mary T. Small, d. 1880, age
 8 76; lived in Lisbon
 10 children
 7 Dorcas Pettingell m. Bibber
 7 Hannah Pettingell, m., , Osrood
 7 Lydia Pettingell, m., , David Hill, lived on Great
 7 Chebeague Island
 7 Rhoda Pettingell, m. Pittes
 7 Charles Pettingell, , m., , Emma M.
 7 Griffin who d. 1852, age 42
 7 James Pettingell, , m., , Dolly York
 He was captain of the brig Clive Thompson and was lost
 at sea 1850, with two of his sons
 8 7 children
 7 Stephen Pettingell, b. Littlejohn's Island, 1800, d. Long
 Island, 1890, m. (1), 1824, Thankful Cushing,
 m. (2), 1859, Marv Woodbury, 1816 - 1866
 8 Allen his only child, b. 1860
 6 Anna Pettingell, bptzd. 1762, m. Samuel Cole
 6 Martha Pettingell, " 1764, m. Jacob Stevens
 6 Miriam Pettingell, " 1767, m. Thomas Taylor
 6 Susannah Pettingell, " 1769
 6 Mary Pettingell, " 1772, m. Coburn
 6 Nathaniel Pettingell" 1776, m. (1) Abigail Ham
 m. (2) Nancy Howe
 7 10 children
 6 Lucy
 6 Andrew

- 5 Ephraim Pettingell, (Abraham 4- Matthew 3- 2- Richard 1)
 b. No. Yarmouth, 1730 - , m. Hulda
 French & Indian Wars and Revolution
- 6 8 children
- 5 Edward Pettinzell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1732, d. Bath, 1807,
 m., 1755, Elizabeth Clark
 Mast maker, He was at Braddock's defeat and in other colonial
 war battles. Rev. War soldier
- 5 David Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1734, d. in Rev. Army at
 Saratoga, N.Y. 1778, m. Mercy Lake, lived at No. Yarmouth,
 New Gloucester, Lewiston, In the service for 3 years in the
 Revolution
- 6 8 children
- 5 Matthew Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1736, d. St Johns, N.B.,
 1817, age 81. Soldier in French & Indian Wars
- 6 13 children
- 5 Eliphalet Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1738,
 m. (1), 1760, Sarah Dill, , dau. of Enoch Dill;
 m. (2), , Susannah
 He was in the French & Indian Wars
- 6 6 children
- 5 Hannah Pettingell, 1740 - 1814, m., 1758, Shubael Greely.
 1730 - 1774 , lived in Salisbury, N.H.
- 6 16 children
- 5 Elisha Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1742
 m., , Rebecca Prince, , dau. of Benj. Prince
 and Hannah Harris
- 6 7 children
- 5 Miriam Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1743
- 5 Mary Pettincell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1746, d. 1839, m.,
 1767, in Georgetown, Maine, Edmund Hinckley, 1745 - 1807
 son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller
- 6 8 children
- 5 Sarah Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1748, d. 1795, m. (1)
 , Bradbury True, , son of William True and
 Anna Bradbury; m. (2) Thomas Jenson,
 lived in Freeport *see True Page!*
- 6 Samuel True, , m., , Marcy
- 7 Phoebe True, 1803 - 1846, m. Osborne Corliss
- 6 Betsey True, , m. Sweetser
- 6 Dorcas True, d. age 18
- 6 Enos True, 1801 - 1873, m., , Betsey Overton
- 6 Rachel True, , m., , Louis (Lewis)
- 6 Mitchell, 1807 - , son of Solomon Mitchell and
Dorcas Gray
- 7 Frances Mitchell, , m. Henry Mitchell
- 7 Rachel Mitchell, , m. Wm. H. Winship
- 7 Julia Augusta Mitchell, , m. Wm. H. Weeks
- 7 Lewis Mitchell, , m. Albertine Mitchell
- 7 Cornelia Mitchell, , m. Geo. F. Haskell
- 7 Abby G. Mitchell, , m. Charles Woodman
- 7 George G. Mitchell, , m. Etta Chester
- 7 Charles Mitchell, , d. of yellow fever in
Surinam

5

Rebecca Pettingell, b. No. Yarmouth, 1751 -
m. William Blaisdell

Emma J. Pettengill d/o John W. and Ellen Todd, d. 1928,
age 65

Fay J. Pettengill m. Albert P. Page, 1941

Elizabeth A. Pettengill d/o Nathan and Mary A. True,
d. 1927, age 72

INDEX - PORTER

ADAMS

Celia - 3
 Florence E. - 10

ALLEN

Josephine L. - 12
 Mary L/ - 10

BRACKETT

Carrie W.
 12

BAILEY

Thomas Jr. - 7

BARBOUR

Miss - 6
 Joanna - 6
 William - 14

BARTLETT

Sylvia - 6

BATES

Martha - 2

BEAL

John - 2

BEAN

Miss - 0
 Barbara - 12 - 15
 Charles W. - 12 - 15
 Diana - 12 - 15
 Ervin A. - 15
 Guy C. - 15
 Henry W. - 15
 Inez A. - 15
 Joseph E. - 7
 Leon L. - 15
 Lester C. (Carl) - 12 - 15
 Linda L. - 12 - 15
 Ortho R. - 15
 Warren - 15

BENNETT

Mr. - 9

BICKNELL

John - 1

BLAKE

Mr. - 6

BLISS

George D. - 70
 Gershom - 10
 Warren E. - 10

BOYD

Joel - 5
 Robert S. - 5
 Robert S. Jr. - 5
 Samuel S. - 5
 William E. - 5

BROWN

Mary L. - 5

BUCHANAN

Alexander - 7

BY RUM

Deliverance - 1

CHASE

Ann - 6
 Edward P. - 6
 Granville - 6
 Hannah - 6
 Mary A. - 6
 Sewall - 6
 Timothy - 6
 William - 6

CHURCHILL

Harriet E. - 5

CLEVELAND

H.H. - 4

COBB

Rebecca - 7

COLE

Benjamin - 0
 Daniel - 0
 E. Joanna - 0
 Emma - 0
 William - 0

COOPER

Susanna A. - 3

INDEX - PORTER

CUNNINGHAM

Daniel P. - 12
 David - 12
 John D. - 12
 Paul T. - 12

CUSHING

Lois - 5

DANIELS

Eliza - 0

DAVIS

Charity - 12
 William - 0

DEERING

Elizabeth - 7

DENNISON

Benjamin F. - 9
 Benjamin G. - 9
 Clara O. - 9
 Delia P. - 7
 Eliza F. - 3
 George A. - 9
 Joseph L. - 3
 Martha E. - 9
 Samuel P. - 3

DINGLEY

John - 1

DUNLAP

Capt. John - 5

FAVOR

Mary - 0

FIELD

Ann - 5

PITTS

Francis - 0

FOGG

Benjamin - 13
 Fannie - 13
 Mary E. - 13
 Samuel - 13

FORD

Margaret - 1

GEER

George P. - 0
 Harold S. - 6
 Seth E. - 6
 Wilson D. - 6

GERTZ

Jane - 5

GORMAN

John L. - 12

GOULD

Florence E. - 11

GRAY

Sarah - 4

HAINES

E. Alan - 10
 E. Alan Jr. - 10

HALL

Eleanor - 5
 Joel - 5
 Margaret - 15
 William E. - 5

HAMILTON

Charles - 6
 Ezekial - 6
 Jacob - 6
 John - 6
 Nehemiah - 0
 Sylvanus - 0

HAMLIN

Rachel - 8

HARMON

Miss - 0

HASKELL

Hazel M. - 12

HAYES

John - 12

INDEX - PORTER

HAYES

John - 12

HERRICK - Benj. - 7

Emeline - 6
Theophilus - 13

HICKS

Eunice - 7

HOBBS

Emeline - 11
Isabella - 11
Jonathan - 11

HOLMES

Sarah - 7

HORN

Maria - 7

HOUSTON

Eliza - 11

HUMPHREY

Sarah - 1

HUTCHINSON

Mr. - 6

HYDE

Angier P. - 11
Ezra - 11

JOHNSON

Miss - 6

JORDAN

Abby F. - 7
Anson - 7
Hon. Charles B. - 12
Jedediah P. - 7
Sarah F. - 7

ENIGHT

Angie D. - 12

LANGMAID

Nannie - 11

LARRABEE

Mannah - 14

LIBBY

Eunice L. - 12

LORING

Ansel - 9
Elmer L. - 9
Lothrop H. - 9
Lucy E. - 9
Mildred D. - 9

LUNT

Samuel - 3

MARSTON

Mr. - 10
Alvai C. - 11
Benjamin P. - 11
Harriet - 11
Ina W. - 12
John - 11

MORSE

(belongs after Mitchell)

Eleanor - 4
Elizabeth - 4
Enoch - 13
Frederick - 4
John - 4
Leonard - 4
Mary - 4
Seward - 4
Susanna - 4

MEANS

Daniel L. - 3
Mark L. - 3
Phillis C. - 3
William N. - 3
William P. - 3

MERRILL

Caroline - 11
Eleanor - 2
Laurette - 11

INDEX - PORTER

MILLER

Orrel B. - 3

Millet

Esther - 7

MILLITT

Martha - 7

Solomon - 7

MITCHELL

Jeremiah - 14

See preceding page for MORSE

NASH

Mary - 1

Sarah - 2

NEAL

John Jr. - 5

NOYES

Ruth - 9

NYE

Deborah - 2

O'RIELY

Miss - 5

PERLEY

Rose - 6

PERSONS

Mary H. - 6

PINKHAM

Eleanor - 11.

PITTEE

William - 1

PORTER

Abby B. - 7

Abby C. - 7

Abigail - 7

Addie M. - 11

Almon - 7

Ann M. - 7

Anna - 5

Anne - 7

Arthur - 12

Barbara B. - 6

Bell - 6

Benjamin - 2 - 3 - 8 -
11 - 12

Benjamin C. - 12

Bertha D. - 12 - 15

Burnham - 12

Caleb H. - 6

Caroline - 4

Charles - 2 - 5 - 8

Charles B. - 6

Charles C. - 6

Charles F. - 4

Charles H. - 4

Charles W. - 12

Clarrissa - 7

Cornelia - 4

Cyrene - 11

David W. - 6

Delia A. - 3

Deliverence - 2 - 2

Della M. - 6

Ebenezer - 1 - 2 - 5

Eleanor - 13

Elias - 5

Eliza - 4 - 7 - 11 - 13

Eliza D. - 7

Elizabeth N. - 3

Elizabeth O. - 4 - 5

Ella - 6

Ella A. - 11

Ella E. - 11

Ellen - 4

Elmer L. - 12

Elmer L. (Bud) - 12

Emma F. - 5

Ernest L. - 11

Etta J. - 12

INDEX - PORTER

PORTER (Cont.,

Eunice - 7
 Eunice V. - 4
 Eva E. - 12
 Ezekial - 7

 Fatima - 7
 Frances B. - 7
 Francis E. - 7
 Francis L. - 7
 Frank G. - 4
 Franklin - 7
 Frederick B. - 11
 Frederick S. - 6
Frederick H. - 11
 George - 2 - 4 - 6 - 6
 George A. - 11
 George F. - 4 - 4
 George H. - 6
 George M. - 6 - 11
 George S. - 5
 Georgie - 4

 Hannah - 11
 Harriet - 7 - 7
 Harry L. - 3
 Henry - 5
 Henry C. - 4
 Helen W. - 6
 Horace G. - 4
 Howard M. - 12

 Irvin S. - 11

 Jacob - 2
 James D. - 7
 Jane - 4
 Jane N. - 7
 Jedediah C. - 7
 Jeremiah - 2 - 6
 Joanna - 8
 John - 2 - 2 - 2 -
 4 - 7 - 7
 John Jr. - 5
 Sgt. John - 1 - 1
 John A. - 12
 John B. - 7
 Joseph - 1 - 2 - 2
 2 - 5 - 6 - 11 - 11
 Joseph H. - 7 - 7
 Joseph M. - 3 - 3
 Joseph W. - 3 - 11
 Joshua - 2 - 4
 Julia A. - 5

PORTER (Cont.,

Lester W. - 12
 Lizzie - 12
 Lucy - 6
 Lucy E. - 11
 Lydia - 2 - 7 - 11

 Mahala - 8
 Margaret - 2
 Margaret E. - 14
 Martha - 7
 Marie - 2
 Mary - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
 2 - 4 - 5 - 6 - 8 - 13
 Mary A.G. - 3
 Mary A.W. - 3
 Mary B. - 5
 Mary J. - 4
 MatKilda - 7
 Meliss P. - 12
 Molly - 2 - 14

 Nehemiah - 2 - 2 - 6
 Nellie P. - 14
 Nicholas - 1
 Noah B. - 5

 Patience - 11 - 13
 Peter - 2

 Rebecca - 6 - 11
 Rebecca P. - 11
 Richard - 1 - 2
 Rufus - 8
 Ruth - 1 - 4

 Samuel - 1 - 2 - 6
 Samuel L. - 3
 Sara - 1
 Sarah - 1 - 2 - 2 - 4 -
 8 - 13
 Seward - 1 - 2 - 2 - 4 - 4
 Seward Jr. - 4
 Stephen - 7
 Stephen A. - 14
 Sumner P. - 6
 Susanna - 1 - 6
 Sylvanus - 2 - 6 - 6 - 6
 7

INDEX - PORTER

PORTER (Cont.)

Thomas - 1 - 1
 William - 2 - 2 - 5 - 11
 William B. - 5 - 8
 William D. - 7
 William O. - 6
 William R. - 7
 Willis E. - 11

PRATT

Edgar G. - 13
 Ellen - 13
 Emma H. - 13
 Enoch - 13 - 13
 Isabella H. - 13
 Joseph P. - 13
 Matthew - 4
 Mellissa - 13
 Susanna - 1

PRINCE

Abigail A. - 5

RANDALL

Mary - 2

REED

Bathsheba - 1

RING

Zirriah - 8

RIPLEY

Hannah - 2

ROGERS

Andrew S. - 8
 Ansel K. - 3
 Edgar S. - 3
 Grace M. - 3
 Horatio D. - 3
 Capt. Seta - 8

SHURTLEFF

Annie - 3

SIMMONS

Mary K. - 4

SIMONTON

Dorcas - 4
 George - 4
 James - 4
 Joshua - 4

SKILLIN

Miss - 8

SMITH

Clara M. - 11
 Jerome P. - 11
 William E. - 11
 William J. - 11

SOULE

Agnes O. - 9
 Andrew - 8 Andrew J. - 10
 Arthur O. - 9
 Austin D. - 10
 Benjamin P. - 9
 Beth - 10
 Charles A. - 9
 Clarence A. - 10
 Clayton H. - 10
 Daniel G. - 10
 Daniel J. - 10 Delia A. - 10
 Besire - 8
 Donald G. - 10 Ellen B. - 10
 Frank S. - 9
 Georgianna - 9
 Grace E. - 10 Hannah - 10
 Laurence P. - 10
 Laurence P. Jr. - 10
 Mahala - 10 - 10 Lewis P. - 10
 Martha - 9
 Martha D. - 9
 Norman P. - 9
 Philip K. - 9
 Rebecca P. - 8
 Willis A. - 10
 Willis H. - 10
 Willis M. - 10

STAPLES

Alfred - 8

STEARNS

Marshal - 6
 William - 6

INDEX - PORTER

STOCKBRIDGE

Helen K. - 10
 Ira P. - 7
 Mabel S. - 9
 Mildred - 9
 Rachel - 7
 Rupert M. - 7
 W. Dennet - 7
 William H. - 7

STORER

Annie - 3
 Nancy - 3

STONE

Augusta M. - 5

STRATFORD

Mary - 10

STURDIVANT

Lewis - 0

SUMNER

Anna P.R. - 5
 Charles P. - 5
 Charles P. Jr. - 5
 George W. - 5
 Martha P. - 5
 Mary B. - 5
 Mary P. - 5

TITCOMB Augustus - 13

Benjamin P. - 13
 Dea. Edward - 13
 Edward P. - 13
 Francis K. - 13
 Harriet M. - 13
 Joshua M. - 13
 Mary E. - 13

TORRY

Philip - 2

TUKEY

Betsey - 4

TURNER

Hazel J. - 12

VICKERY

Mercy - 2

VINING

Sarah - 1

VREELAND

Mr. - 9

WALDRON

Norman W. - 10

WALKER

Gorydon - 11
 Herbert A. - 11
 Lester H. - 11

WALSH

Utman - 10

WARREN

Joseph - 4

WATERS

Sarah - 2
 Seward - 2

WESTON

Nellie H. - 11

WHITE

Sarah - 2

WHITMAN

Ruth - 2

WHITMORE

Mary C. - 5

WILLIS

Nathaniel - 1

WILSON

Elizabeth - 5

WOOD

Mary A. - 4

1 Richard Porter settled in Weymouth, Mass. in 1635, He was included in a list of passengers at Weymouth, England, March 30, 1635 bound for New England. Others who were on this list who settled in Weymouth, Mass. were: Rev. Joseph Hull, minister; Massachiell Barnard; Henry Kingman; John Whitmarsh; William Reed; Zechary Bicknell; Thomas Holbrook; Robert Lovell and others.

"July 8, 1635, the General Court granted leave to Mr. Joseph Hull, a minister, and twenty families to set down at Wessagusset!"

Sept. 2, 1635, the General Court changed the name of Wessagusset to Weymouth.

In 1648, 1654, 1661, 1663 and 1668, grants of land were made to Richard Porter.

I do not have the dates of his birth or death nor the name of his wife.

Children: John, Ruth, Thomas and Mary.

Ruth Porter, b. 10/3/1639 m. Thomas Bailey Jr., 1660

Thomas Porter m. Sarah Vining

Mary Porter m. John Bicknell

2 Sergeant John Porter lived in Weymouth and possibly in Bridgewater. He owned land in Weymouth and purchased land in Bridgewater in 1686, 1687, 1693, 1696 and 1699. He built the first saw mill in what is now So. Abington. In 1680, he and John Holbrook of Weymouth took a mortgage of a brewery in Boston of Robert Cox, which stood where the present post office now stands. He held all the town offices and was on a committee to run town lines several times.

He m. Deliverance Byrum in 1660, who d. 9/30/1720, dau. of Nicholas Byrum and Martha Shaw. He d. in Weymouth, 8/7/1717

Children:

Mary, b. 10/12/1663, m. William Pittee

Susanna, b. 6/2/1665, m. Matthew Pratt

John (see below)

Samuel m. Mary Nash

Nicholas m. Bathsheba Reed

Ruth, b. 9/18/1676 m. Nathaniel Willis of Bridgewater

Thomas m. Susanna Pratt

Ebenezer m. Sarah Humphrey

Sara m. John Dingley of Marshfield

3 Sergeant John Porter, 7/2/1667 - 5/22/1723, lived in Weymouth, selectman and other offices.

M. (1) Mary; m. (2), 6/15/1709, Margaret Ford, who d. 6/11/1734, dau. of Deacon William Ford and Sarah Dingley

Children by Mary:

Mary, 9/28/1694

John, 11/19/1695 - d. early

Joseph, 2/6/1697 (more below)

Mary, 1/11/1700

Children of John Porter by Mary: continued

- John, 8/23/1702, m., 1728, Sarah Nash
- Richard, 1/8/1705, m., 1730, Anna Whitman
- Deliverance, 1707, m., 1727, John Beal
- Peter, 2/15/1709-10, m., 1732, Mercy Vickery

Children by Margaret Ford:

- William, 9/12/1712
- Sarah, 9/27/1713, m., 1731, Seward Waters
- Margaret, 7/26/1714, m., 1729, Philine Torrey

4 Joseph Porter, 2/6/1697 - 1768, lived in Weymouth, m. (1), 1723, Mary Randall, b. 11/16/1704, dau. of John Randall; m. (2), 1766, Sarah White

Children all by Mary Randall:

- John, 6/23/1725, m., 1754, Martha Bates
- Nehemiah, more below
- Joseph, 8/17/1732, m., 1753, Hannah Ripley
- Abner, 1/22/1737 - 2/17/1737

5 Nehemiah Porter, b. Weymouth, 7/2/1728, m., 6/11/1752, his cousin, Sarah Waters, dau. of Seward Waters and Sarah Porter of Boston. He was m. by James Bailey. Moved to Scituate about 1757, returned to Weymouth before 1770, as he was a town officer that year. Went to Ringe, N.H. in the last of 1771. He was several months in the army in 1775. He moved or died between 1780 and 1793

Children:

6 Seward, Joseph, Sylvanus, Jacob, Nehemiah, Sarah, Benjamin, Marie, Lydia and Molly
Seward Porter, b. Weymouth, 8/5/1753, d. Freeport, 12/12/1800, m. Eleanor Merrill, b. 5/14/1759, d., 11/22/1833, both buried in the old burying ground on lower Main street, Freeport. He went to Ringe N.H. with his father, thence to Falmouth, finally settling at Freeport, Maine at what is now Porter's Landing. He bought land at Falmouth of William Coolidge of Waltham, Mass.,

Children: Joseph, Samuel, Joshua, Sarah, Seward, Mary, Elias, William, Ebenezer, John, Charles, Jeremiah and George.

7 Joseph Porter, b. Falmouth, 4/8/1778, d. 10/18/1850, age 72, m. Deborah Nye, d. 6/14/1854 (1855 on her stone) age 66, both buried at Porter's Landing Cemetery
 He resided at Freeport. Went to sea while quite young and continued in that business for many years. He was captain of ships and as such, "Never struck a sailor in all of his going to sea"
 During the war of 1812, he was in Russia and had to remain there with his ship for some time, until peace was declared. He went to Turk's Island after that, in the ship America, losing his ship on the way home.
 Thereafter he was in trade at Porter's Landing.

Eleanor Porter, widow of Seward Porter to Abraham Mitchell for \$22.75, a tract or piece of flatts lying in Freeport on the north side of the Creek leading from the Porter's wharf to the land Daniel Durham which he bought of John Soule Jr.

Signed
Eleanor Porter

Witness
Josiah Cummings
Samuel Porter

Samuel Porter was her son who was one of the three brothers who built ships.

in gene Mitchell?
page 11

... Maine, 4/10/1779, d. 1847 in
...
... and William carried on a ship
... landing in Freeport. They
... and Dash, during the war of
... were lost on the sea.
...
... 1803 - 1833, son of Sept.
...
... 1824 - 1890
... 1826 - 1850
... 1828 - 1913, m., 1852,
... son of John
... grandson of Mark
... buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
... 1853 - 1890
... 1857 - 1916, at
... buried in Woodlawn Cem.
... res Mexico City.
... 1867 - 1907, single,
... buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
... for many
... the other Denmark genealogy.
... for the Denmark genealogy.

8 Elizabeth Nye Porter, b. Freeport, 9/2/1817, d. 11/18/1895, age 78, m. (1), 1840, Mark L. Means of Freeport, d. 5/10/1843, age 27, (Stone says d. 5/10/1843, age 23, which is probably correct), son of Daniel Means and Hannah Brewer; m. (2), 1852, Samuel Lunt, d. 4/10/1900, age 79. Lived at Porter's Landing and all three are buried there.

Children by Mark Means:

9 William Nye Means, 1841 - , m., 1870, Jennie Shurtleoff of Mich., lived in Chicago, Ill.

10 dau. d. an infant, 1871

10 William Porter Means, 1872, in Indianapolis

9 Daniel H. Means, 1843 - , m., 1871, Celia Adams of Portland, Maine

10 Philiss (a son) Corydon Means, b. 1872 in Merrimac, Mass.

8 Joseph Nye Porter, 1818 - 1818

8 Mary Ann Wood Porter, 1819 - 1827

8 Mary Ann Greer Porter, 1831 - 1838

8 Joseph Nye Porter, b. Portland, 10/31/1833,

lived in Freeport, m. Susanna A. Cooper of Whitefield Maine

9 Joseph W. Porter, 1862 -

10 Samuel L. Porter, 1869 - *in gene Mitchell? P. Turner & Review 12/17/1893 - 1924 page 11*

9 Charles H. Porter, 1877 -

7 Samuel Porter, b. Falmouth, Maine, 4/10/1779, d. 1847 in Portland, m., Nancy or Anne Storer Lived in Portland and Freeport.

He and his brothers, Seward and William carried on a ship building business at Porter's Landing in Freeport. They built the privateers, America and Dash, during the war of 1812. Jeremiah, John and Ebenezer were lost on the Dash and were never heard from again.

8 Delia Ann Porter, b. 12/18/1803 - , m., 1823,

Joseph Luffkin Dennison, 1803 - 1833, son of Capt.

Joseph Dennison and Dorcas Luffkin

9 Eliza Freeman Dennison, 1824 - 1890

9 Samuel Porter Dennison, 1826 - 1850

9 Delia Porter Dennison, 1828 - 1913, m., 1852,

Ansel Kilby Rogers, 1823 - 1900, son of John Rogers and Christiana Kilby, grandson of Mark Rogers and Mary Bray. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

10 Edgar Samuel Rogers, 1853 - 1890

10 Horatio Dennison Rogers, 1857 - 1916, at Carigua, Guatanala, buried in Woodlawn Cem., m., 1891, Orrel E. Miller, res Mexico City.

10 Grace Millet Rogers, 1807 - 1947, single, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

She was bookkeeper for A.W. Shaw Co. for many years. She compiled the Abner Dennison descendants for the Dennison genealogy.

8 Jane Porter, b. 10/9/1805 -

8 Miliza Porter, b. 8/31/1808 -

8 Mary Porter, 1811 - , m., 1856, Joseph Warren

Tucker, no children, lived in Roxbury, Mass.

8 Caroline Porter, b. 8/3/1814 -

8 Charles M. Porter, 12/6/1816 - 1841 in New Orleans

7 Joshua Porter, b. Falmouth, Maine, 11/1/1781, master mar-
iner, lived and died in Westbrook, Maine, m. (1) Mary A.
Wood; m. (2) Sarah Gray

Children by Sarah Gray:

8 George Porter, lived in Suisun City, Calif.

8 John Porter, lived in Suisun City, Calif.

7 Sarah Porter, b. Freeport, 7/19/1782, d. 1855, m., 2/20/
1803, Leonard Morse, a lawyer of Freeport, d. 5/31/1818,
age 43, buried in Porter's Landing Cemetery. M. (2)

James Simonton of Camden, Maine, b. 1797.

Children by Leonard Morse:

8 Susanna Morse, 8/2/1803 - , m. John Marston

8 Seward Morse

8 John Morse

8 Eleanor Morse m. Hosmer of Cumberland

8 Mary Morse - m. ABIJAH LOCKE, OF FALMOUTH - SHE D: 8 APRIL 1823 - NEAR

8 Frederick Morse

(SEE GEN OF CAPT JOHN LOCKE) OSCEOLA NEB.

8 Elizabeth Morse

Children by James Simonton:

8 Dorcas Simonton, b. Freeport, 1822, m. H.H. Cleveland
of Camden

8 George Simonton, 1824 - , chief clerk at Calif-
ornia Navy Yard

8 Joshua Simonton, 1826 - , farmer, teacher

7 Seward Porter, b. Freeport, 7/21/1784, d. Augusta, 3/19/
1838, m. Petsy Tukey, b. Portland, 1784, d. New Orleans,
La., 1864. He was a merchant of Portland, Rep. to the
General Court from Portland, 1813 - 14 - 15. He owned the
first steamboat in Maine. They had 6 children. Buried in
the Eastern Cemetery, Portland, Maine

8 Seward Porter Jr., 1813 - d. in Lavaca Tex., single

8 George P. Porter, b. Portland, 1819, left home quite
young, followed the sea until 1844, settled in New
Orleans, La., m., 1843, Mary Elizabeth Simonds, b.
Boston, 1823

Children, all born in New Orleans:

9 Ellen Porter, 1844 - 1846

9 Frank Gordon Porter, 1847 - 1852

9 Eunice Virginia Porter, 1849 - 1852

9 Henry Clay Porter, 1852 -

9 Georgia Porter, 1854 -

9 Horace Gray Porter, 1856 - 1863 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

9 George Elroy Porter, 1858 - 1863 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

9 Charles Farley Porter, 1861 -

9 Cornelia Porter, 1863 - 1867

9 Elizabeth Maria Porter, 1864 -

9 Seward Porter, 1867 - drowned in Bay St Louis,
Miss., 7/7/1869

- 8 Elizabeth Otis Porter, 1821 - , of New Orleans
- 7 Mary Porter, b. Freeport, 4/5/1786, d. 1874, m., 1808,
- 8 Joel Hall, b. Falmouth, d. Portland, 1851, age 75-5-23
- 8 Eleanor Hall, 1809 - 1877, m. John Neal Jr., 1793 -
1876
- 8 Margaret Ann Hall, 1810 - , m., 1832, Robert
Southgate Boyd, d. 1877, age 73
- 9 Joel Boyd, 1836 - , m., 1862, Mary Caroline
Whitmore
- 9 Samuel Stillman Boyd, 1838 - , m., 1864,
Harriet S. Churchill
6 children
- 9 Robert Southgate Boyd Jr., 1842 - , m., 1869,
Elizabeth Wilson
- 9 William Edward Boyd, 1844 - 1845
- 8 William Edward Hall, 1824 - 1865, m., 1855, Jane L.
Gertz, d. 1859, age 24
- 7 Elias Porter, b. Freeport, 7/17/1787
- 7 William Porter, b. Freeport, 9/17/1788, d. 1868, U.S.
Consul at Tripoli, m. (1), 1815, Ann Field of Boston,
one child died in infancy: m. (2), 1864, O'Riely,
widow, resided in France
- 7 John Porter, b. 11/27/1792, lived in Freeport, Maine,
lost on the privateer Dash, during the war of 1812, m.
Lois Cushing, 1791 - 1862, dau. of Apollon Robinson Cush-
ing and Elizabeth (Bragg) Gates, His widow m. (2) Capt.
John Dunlap of Brunswick
- 8 John Porter d. in Portland
- 7 Ebenezer Porter, b. Freeport, 5/19/1790, single, lost at
sea on the privateer, Dash
- 7 Charles Porter, b. Falmouth, 1794, d. 1841, m., 1817,
- 8 Mary Lusk Brown, b. New York, 1801, d. 1847
- 8 Mary Brown Porter, 1818 - , m., 1833, George W.
Sumner of New York City, b. Boston, 1798, d. New
York, 1853
- 9 Charles Porter Sumner, b. N.Y. City, 1834, m.,
1871, Abigail A. Prince, lived in Sparkill, N.Y.
- 10 Anna Prince Sumner, 1873 -
- 10 Charles Porter Sumner, 1875 - 1876
- 10 Mary Brown Sumner, 1876 -
- 9 Mary Porter Sumner, 1837 - 1876
- 9 Martha Ruth Sumner, 1840 - 1841
- 8 Noah B. Porter, 1819 - 1855, m., Augusta H. Stowe,
d. 1850, no children
- 8 Julia Ann Porter, 1822 - 1823
- 8 William B. Porter, 1824 - 1851
- 8 Anna Porter, 1826 -
- 8 Eleanor Ruth Porter, 1828 - 1852
- 8 George Sumner Porter, 1831 -
- 8 Emma Fields Porter, 1833 - 1833
- 8 Henry Porter, 1834 - d. same day

- 8 Rebecca C. Porter, 1836 - , m., 1859, Seth
- 9 B. Geor of New York City
- 9 Harold Sumner Geer, 1860 - , 1816, [unclear]
- 9 Wilson Duryea Geer, 1861 -
- 9 George Porter Geer, 1863 - 1869
- 7 Jeremiah Porter, b. Freeport, 1796, single lost at
- 7 sea on the privateer, Dash.
- 7 George Porter, b. Freeport, 1797
- 6 Joseph Porter, b. weymouth, 1754 -
- 6 Sylvanus Porter, b. weymouth, 1756 -
- 6 Nehemiah Porter, b. Scituate, 12/14/1758, d. 3/31/1854,
- 7 m., Joanna Barber (Barbour; of Gray, Maine, 1764 -
- 8 1854, lived in No. Yarmouth.
- 7 Sylvanus Porter, 1783 - 1815, m., 1809, Sylvia Bart-
- 8 lett of Bethel, Maine. His widow m. (2) David Takey
- 8 Barbour B. Porter, 8/4/1810 - , m. (1), 1831,
- 9 Mary A. Persons of No. Yarmouth, d. 1861; m. (2)
- 9 1864, Emeline Herrick of No. Yarmouth
- 9 He was Major General of the Fifth Div., Maine
- 9 Militia, 1853, and Dep. Sheriff.
- 9 Children all b. in No. Yarmouth:
- 9 Helen W. Porter, 1832 -
- 9 Sylvanus Porter, 1833 - , m. Sarah P.
- 10 Jordan, lived at Cumberland
- 9 Ella - Bell - Mary - George - Samuel -
- 9 Charles B. - William O. - Frederick S.
- 9 David T. Porter, 1834 - 1834
- 9 George H. Porter, 1836 - 1862
- 9 Abby C. Porter, 1838 -
- 9 Caleb H. Porter, 1839 - 1864
- 9 Charles C. Porter, 1842 - 1862
- 9 Francis L. Porter, 1844 - , m.,
- 10 Rose Perley
- 7 George M. - Della M. - Sumner P.
- 8 Susanna Porter, 1785 - 1828 or 1823, m., 1804, John
- 8 Hamilton of No. Yarmouth
- 8 Charles Hamilton, 1808 - 1843, m. Barbour,
- 8 He was a sea captain
- 8 Jacob Hamilton, 1810 - , m. (1) Johnson;
- 8 m. (2) Mrs Fisk
- 8 Nehemiah Hamilton, 1812 - d. at sea
- 8 Rekial Hamilton, 1814 - , lived in Ohio
- 8 Sylvanus Hamilton, 1816 - , lived in Cuba
- 7 Lucy Porter, 1787 - 1838, m., 1805, Timothy Chase of
- 8 Paris, Maine
- 8 Mary Ann Chase, , m. Marshall Stearns
- 8 Sawall Chase, m. Lewis Saurdiant
- 8 Hannah Chase m. Alfred Staples
- 8 Edward P. Chase, State Liquor Commissioner
- 8 William Chase of Paris, d. 1876
- 8 Ann Chase m. Blake of Chelsea, Mass.
- 8 Granville Chase, d. 1873

- 7 Lydia Porter, 1789 - , m., , Benjamin Herrick,
of No. Yarmouth
- 7 Stephen Porter, 1791 - 1869, age 78, m., 1816, Rebecca
Cobb, of Gray, d. 1855, age 68
- 8 Abigail Porter, 1816 -
- 6 Matilda Porter, 1818 - , m., , Anson Jordan,
of Raymond, Maine
- 9 Abby F. Jordan m. Joseph E. Bean
- 9 Jedediah Porter Jordan, lived in Quincy, Mass.
- 8 Jedediah Cobb Porter, 1820 - 1842
- 8 William B. Porter, b. No. Yarmouth, 1825 - , m.,
1846, Elizabeth Deering, 1824 - , dau. of James
Deering of So. Paris, Maine.
He was grad. at Bowdoin 1843, Preceptor at Fryeburg
Academy and taught some years. He was in the Maine
Senate from Cumberland County, 1851, member of the
Board of Education for Cumberland County 3 years,
4 years in the Portland Custom House, then became a
banker
- 9 William D. Porter, b. No. Yarmouth, 1847, lived
in Chicago. Ill.
- 9 Eliza D. Porter, 1855 -
- 9 Frances B. Porter, 1857 -
- 9 Abby B. Porter, 1859 -
- 9 James D. Porter, 1865 - 1866
- 8 Martha Porter, d. 1835, age 11
- 8 Clarissa Porter, d. 1830
- 8 Ann Maria Porter m. Alexander Buchanan
- 7 John Porter, 1793 - 1855, m., 1816, Eunice Hicks, 1790 -
, lived at west Paris, Maine
- 8 Sylvanus Porter, b. Paris, Maine, 1817 - , m.,
1842, Esther C. Millett of Norway, Maine
- 9 John Porter, 1834 - 1864
- 9 Eliza Porter, 1844 -
- 9 Fatima Porter, 1853 -
- 9 Ezekial Porter, 1857 -
- 8 Ezekial Porter, 1819 - 1869
- 8 John Barbour Porter, 1821 - , m., 1853, Maria
Horn of Milan, N.H.
- 9 Harriet Porter, 1854 -
- 9 Anne Porter, 1858 -
- 9 Eunice Porter, 1864 -
- 9 Almon Barwell Porter, 1869 -
- 8 Harriet Porter, 1823 - , m., 1857, Solomon Millitt
of Norway
- 8 Joseph Hicks Porter, 1826 - , m., 1854, Sarah
Holmes
- 8 Franklin Porter, 1929 - , m., 1858, Martha Millitt
- 9 Francis B. Porter, 1861 -
- 9 Jane M. Porter, 1865 -
- 9 Joseph H. Porter, 1869 -

7 Charles Porter m. Rachel Hamlin

7 Benjamin Porter, 1796 -

of No. Yarmouth. He moved to Paris, Maine, had one child, Olive, both mother and daughter died. He moved to Deerfield, Vt., 1835 to 1840, m. a Miss Bean, had a son, William, who went into the army a short time before his father's death in 1863.

7 Joanna Porter, 1798 -

Jr. of Waltham, Mass, d. 1877, m., 1817, William Stearns
8 children

7 Mary Porter, 1800 -

, m., 1823, Benjamin Cole

8 William Cole, 1824 -

, m. Miss Harmon of No.

8 Yarmouth

8 E. Joanna Cole, 1826 -

, m. Marston of

8 No. Yarmouth

5 children

8 Emma Cole, 1828 -

, m. Hutchinson

8 of Auburn

one son

8 Daniel Cole, 1837 -

, m. Skillins,

lived in No. Yarmouth, no children

7 Seward W. Porter, 1805 -

, m., 1830, Eliza Daniels

4 children

7 William Barbour Porter, 1807 - 1838, single

7 Rufus Porter, 1810 -

, m., 1831, Mary Favor of

7 No. Yarmouth

6 Sarah Porter, b. Scituate, d. 1839 in No. Yarmouth

6 Benjamin Porter, b. Scituate, 1763, d. 5/31/1825, lived in Freeport, m., 1789, Hannah Sylvester, 1771 - 1/13/1850, age 78, buried in the old burying ground on lower Main street, Freeport. She was in her 18th year and he was in his 26th year when they married.

7 Mahala Porter, 1790 - 1850, m., 1809, as his first

wife, Andrew Soule, 1783 - 1867 (Stone says d. 1867,

age 81), buried in Burr Cemetery, Freeport.

8 Rebecca Porter Soule, 1810 - 1861, age 52, m., 1831,

Capt Seth Rogers, d. 1853, age 46, buried in Burr

8 Cemetery, Freeport

9 Andrew Seth Rogers, d. 1904, age 56, buried in

9 Burr Cemetery

8 Desire (Desiah) Soule, 1812 - 1891, m.,

8 William Davis, d. 1878, age 68, buried in Burr Cem.

8 Nauben Soule, 1816 - 1817

- 8 Martha Soule, 1817 - 1878, m., Benjamin Griffin
Dennison, 1818 or 1813 - 1878, son of David Dennison and
Susanna (Haraden) Griffin. He was in the stevedoring bus-
ness in New Orleans. They both died of yellow fever in
Ocean Springs, Ala. Buried in Burr Cemetery
- 9 Martha Ellen Dennison, 1848 - , m., 1874, Ansel
Loring of Yarmouthville
- 10 Lucy E. Loring, 1875 -
- 10 Mildred Dennison Loring, 1882 -
- 10 Lotthrop Harold Loring, 1883 -
- 10 Elmer Lynburg Loring, 1886 -
- 9 Benjamin Franklin Dennison, 1846 - 1924, buried in
Burr Cemetery
- 9 George A Dennison, 1850 - 1854
- 9 Clara O. Dennison, 1857 - 1945, m., 1882, Norman Pratt
Soule, 1857 - 1906, son of Francis B. Soule and Eliza
Waite, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Agnes Oswald Soule, 1883 - 1884, buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Martha Dennison Soule, 1865 - 1962, buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Charles Albert, 1887 - , m., Ruth Moyes,
1894 - 1959, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Frank Stanley Soule, 1888 - 1926, buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Philip Kenneth Soule, 1890 - , m.,
- 10 Hilma A. , 1895 - 1961, buried in So. Free-
port Cemetery. 11 Christine E., 1918 11 son 1919
- 10 Clayton Hayward Soule, 1895 - 1932, buried in
So. Freeport Cemetery
- 10 Arthur Oswald Soule, 1896 -

~~George A. Dennison, 1850 - 1854~~

- 8 Benjamin Porter Soule, 1819 - 1898, m., Almirie
d. 1887, age 53. Benjamin and Almirie are buried in So.
Freeport Cemetery. Some sources say that Benjamin married
first, Georgianna Brown. This could be true as his oldest
dan. was Georgianna Soule.

9 Georgianna Soule, 1842 - 1938, m., William E.
Stockbridge, 1844 - 1903, son of Micah Stockbridge
and Lorinda Grant. He was a Civil War vet. He was a
well known singer and music teacher in Portland and
Freeport. He was killed by a railroad accident at the
station in Freeport, while trying to catch a train.
buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

10 Mabel S. Stockbridge, 1872 - 1876, buried in
Woodlawn Cemetery

10 Ira F. Stockbridge, 1873 - 1887, by accident,
buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

10 Rechal Stockbridge, , m.,

10 Mildred S. Stockbridge, 1878 - 1967, m.,

Bennett

Wm. Bennett Stockbridge
Wm. Bennett Stockbridge

10 Helen R. Stockbridge, 1885 - 1947, m., 1916,
 11 E. Alan Haines, 1890 - , buried in Woodlawn
 11 E. Alan Haines Jr., 1918 - 1920, buried in
 Woodlawn Cemetery

9 Mahala Soule, d. 1927 -age 75, m., 1852, Willis M.
Soule, 1854 - 1899 of consumption, buried in So.
 Freeport Cemetery

9 Willis H. Soule, 1859 - 1938, m., Ellen B.
Soule, 1862 - 1909, dau. of Josiah and Emily Soule,
 buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

10 Grace E. Soule, d. 1922, age 37, m., 1904 ,

Woman W. Waldron

10 Beth Soule, 1886 - 1914, buried in So. Freeport

10 Laurence Porter Soule, 1894 - 1963, m., 1918,

Mary Lena Allen, 1891 -

He was a vet. of WWI, buried in So. Freeport Cem.
 dau. 1920

11 Willis Allen Soule, 1921 - , m., 1943,

Mary Stratford

11 Donald Gould Soule, 1925 -

11 Austin Dennet Soule, 1926 -

11 Laurence P. Soule Jr., 1923 -

8 Mahala Soule, 1822 - 1906, age 83, m., Daniel G.
Soule, d. 1887, age 50 as his second wife, buried in
 Burr Cemetery

9 Daniel J. Soule, d. 1851, age 3, buried in Burr Cem.

9 Clarence A. Soule, 1853 - 1916, m. Florence E. Adams,
 1854 - 1921, dau. of James and Sarah Adams, buried in
 Burr Cemetery.

9 Lewis P. Soule, 1855 - 1931, age 76, m., Delia
A. Soule, 1859 - 1927, dau. of Samuel H. Soule and
Azalia Dennison, buried in Burr Cemetery

8 Hannah Soule, 1826 - 1898, m. (1) Gershom Bliss, 1826 -
 1870, both buried in Burr Cemetery; m. (2) Lyman Walsh

9 Warren C. Bliss, 1850 - 1889, buried in So. Freeport

9 George D. Bliss, 1864 - 1929

8 a son according to Dr. Hyde's records, 1827

8 Andrew Jackson Soule, 1831 - 1836, buried in Burr Cem.

→ FHS
 1277
 book kept
 for Mullet

- 7 Rebecca Porter, 1792 - 1839, m., Eleanor Pinkham
no children
- 7 Hannah Porter, 1794 - 1860, m., 1822, John Marston of
Falmouth
- 8 Harriet Marston
- 8 Benjamin Porter Marston
- 8 Alvai Caroline Marston
- 7 Cyrene Porter, 1796 - 1858, m., Jonathan Hobbs of
Bludwera
- 8 Isabella Hobbs
- 8 Emeline Hobbs
- 7 Patience Porter, 1798 - d. same year
- 7 Joseph Porter, 1799 - 1880, m., 1823, Eliza Houston,
d. 1863, age 60, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 8 William Porter, 1824 - 1879, m., 1845, Caroline
Merrill, 1824 - 1915, dau. of Moses Merrill and
Almira Prince, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 9 Ella A. Porter, 1846 - 1847, buried in Woodlawn
- 9 Mia H. Porter, 1850 - 1939, m., Ezra Hyde
1849 - 1917, son of Ephraim A. Hyde and Susan
Hale Coffin, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 10 Angier P. Hyde, an infant
- 9 Frederick B. Porter, 1857 - , grad. Freeport
High School in 1876
A carriage maker in Merrimac, Mass.
- 8 Rebecca P. Porter, 1825 - 1891, age 66, m., 1849,
Corydon Walker, d. 1909, age 82, buried in Webster
Cemetery
- 9 Herbert A. Walker, 1857 - 1932, m., Florence
E. Gould, 1867 - 1936, buried in Webster Cem
- 9 Lester H. Walker, d. 1865, age 3 " "
- 8 Benjamin Porter, 1827 - 1829, buried in the old bury-
ing ground on Lower Main street, Freeport.
- 8 Eliza Porter, 1830 - , m. William J. Smith of
Yarmouth
- 9 Clara M. Smith
- 9 Jerome P. Smith
- 9 William E. Smith
- 8 Joseph Porter, 1832 - 1860, m., 1856, Laurette Merr-
ill
He is buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Willis C. Porter, 1857 - 1885, drowned from a
dredging scow, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Irvin S. Porter, 1859 - 1927, m. Nellie H. Weston
1864 - 1927, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 6 George A. Porter, 1838 - 1905, m., 1858, Nellie P.
Prescott, 1842 - 1930, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Lucy B. Porter
- 9 Joseph W. Porter
- 9 Addie M. Porter, 1865 - 1881, buried in Webster
- 9 George M. Porter, 1870 - 1957, m., 1909, Nannie
N. Langmaid
He is buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Ernest L. Porter ?

- 8 Meliss P. Porter, 1838 - , m., 1857, Hon. Charles B. Jordan, b. Lewiston, 1829 - , s/o James Jordan and Deborah Garcelon. 4 children
- 8 Charles W. Porter, 1840 - 1896, m. 6/6/1863, Charity Ann Davis, b. 1/7/1846, d. 1922, d/o Samuel Davis and Charity Noyes. Buried in Webster Cem. (Davis Bible record,
- 9 Iva Etta Porter, 1864 - 1867, buried in Webster Cem.
- 9 Bertha D. Porter, 1865 - 1939, m., 1898, Leon L. Bean, 1872 - 1967, s/o Benj. W. Bean and Sarah Swett, buried in Webster Cemetery. He m. (2, Claire Boudreau
See page 12a for more details.
- 10 Lester Carlton Bean, 1900 - 1967, m., 1924,
Hazel May Haskell, , buried in Webster
- 10 Charles Warren Bean, 1901 - 1971, m., 1940,
Hazel J. Turner, , he is buried in
Webster Cem. She m. (2, Reuben Dyer
- 11 Linda L. Bean, 1941 - , m. _____ Clarke
- 11 Diana B. Bean
- 10 Barbara Bean, 1907 - , m., , John T. or Gorman
- 11 John T. Gorman Jr.
- 11 James Warren Gorman
- 11 Leon Arthur Gorman
- 9 Lester W. Porter, d. 1/6/1937, age 70, m., 1908, Ina W. Marston
- 8 Benjamin Porter, 1834 - 1899, m., , Angie D. Knight
1842 - 1902, in Salem, Mass. buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Lizzie Porter
- 9 Benjamin C. Porter, d. an infant
- 9 Arthur Porter
- 8 John A. Porter, b. Freeport, 1842, d. 1921, m., 1866,
Josephine L. Allen, 1846 - 1889, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 9 Howard H. Porter, d. 1949, age 84, m. Emma L. Libby
1869 - 1932, age 63. He went to Alaska
Beatrice B. Porter, ex 1893 - 1971, a d/o Banj.
F. Porter and Belle Taft is connected in here
somehow.
- 9 Elmer L. Porter, 1866 - 1934, m., 1906, Carrie W. Brackett, 1871 - 1949
buried in Burr Cemetery
- 10 Etta Josephine Porter, 1912 - , m., 1939,
David Cunningham,
- 11 John David Cunningham, 7/16/1946 -
- 11 Paul Thomas Cunningham, 4/20/1948 -
- 11 Daniel Porter Cunningham, 11/15/1951 -
- 10 Elmer L. (Bud) Porter Jr., 1913 - , m.,
- 19 Burnham? Porter
- 9 Freeman H. Porter, miner in Alaska

Bertha Porter, wife of L.L. Bean graduated from Freeport High School in 1884 with Wm. S. Aldrich, Perez S. Burr, Helen Griffin, Arthur Hamlin, Frank E. Merrill, Lena S. Merrill, Wilmot B. Mitchell, Mattie E. Varney, Fanny B. Mitchell, William H. Walker and Mattie M. Weston
 Her father, Charles W. Porter was a carpenter who worked a lot for E.B. Mallet who built some big barns. While he was working on the rebuilding of a burned out barn, on Fogg's Point, Charles slid down the roof. Ervin Porter (who m. Nellie Weston, grabbed him near the eaves but could not hold him. He died on the ground with tools clutched in his hands.

Leon L. Bean founded the L.L. Bean Co. a large mail order and retail sporting goods company, well known all over the country.

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some words like "Adeline C. Richards" and "Theophilus Herrick" are faintly visible.]

7 Sarah Porter, 1801 - 1852, m. (1) John Hayes, d. 1831,
age , 5 children; m. (2) Enoch Morse
4 children.

7 Mary Porter, 1803 - 1873, m., 1830, Deacon Edward Titcomb,
d. 1879, age 77, lived in Durham, buried in Burr Cemetery
8 Benjamin P. Titcomb, 1832 - killed while charging the
Rebel works before Petersburg, 1864, age 32, buried in
Burr Cemetery

8 Edward P. Titcomb, 1833 - 1844, buried in Burr Cem.

8 Joshua M. Titcomb, 1835 - 1850, " " " "

8 Augustus Titcomb, 1837 - 1837, " " " "

8 Mary B. Titcomb, 1838 - 1864, " " " "

8 Frances R. Titcomb, 1840 - 1841, " " " "

7 Harriet M. Titcomb, 1842 - 1846, " " " "

7 Eleanor Porter, 1805 - 1877, m., , Samuel Fogg

6 Mary E. Fogg

6 Fannie Fogg

6 Benjamin Fogg

7 Eliza Porter, 1807 - 1883, m., , Enoch Pratt, 1803 -
son of Edmund C. Pratt and Sarah Talbot, lived in
Lawrence, Mass.

8 Melissa Pratt, 1828 - , lived in Lawrence Mass.

8 Ellen Pratt, 1830 - , m. O.H.P. Norcross

8 Fanna Hobbs Pratt, 1832 - 1856

8 Joseph Porter Pratt, 1834 - 1863, grad. Brown U.

8 Isabella Hobbs Pratt, 1835 - , teacher in Law-
rence, Mass.

8 Enoch Pratt, 1842 - 1859

8 Edgar Gray Pratt, 1843 - , m. Adeline C. Richards

7 Patience Porter, 1809 - , m. Theophilus Herrick

6 children

6 Lydia Porter, b. Scituate, . M., 1794,
Jeremiah Mitchell

6 Molly Porter, b. Scituate, 1766 - . M.,
William Barbour of Gray
Moved to Portland.
3 children

misc.
Stephen A. Porter, s/o Stephen and Mary S. Porter, d. 1913,
age 78 (1835)
Mary J. Porter, d/o Stephen and Mary S? Porter, d. 1916,
age 62 (1832)

Margaret E. Porter, d/o Benj. and Hannah Larrabee, d. 1913,
age 76

to Charles & Edris Porter, Mary Folsom, 1931

Nellie P Porter d/o Joseph & Lucy Prescott d/1930 age 87

~~Emil Porter d/1932 age 63~~

Lenwood A Porter m Alina P Daniels 1935

Lavinia Porter 1943

Joseph W Porter m Grace Mitchell

Lenwood J Porter

C. WARREN BEAN
FREEMONT -- C. Warren
Bean, 63, of 24 Elm St., died
Friday in a Brunswick hospital
after a brief illness.
He was clerk of L. L. Bean
Inc. here, a member of its
board of directors and son of
the late founder of the inter-
nationally known mail order
sporting goods firm.
A Freeport resident all of his
life, Mr. Bean was born here
Nov. 11, 1901, son of Leon L.
and Bertha Porter Bean.
Mr. Bean was a 1923 graduate
of Bowdoin College and was a
member of its Chi Psi Frater-
nity.
He leaves two daughters,
Mrs. Linda Clark of Hallowell
and Miss Diana Bean of Cam-
den; a sister, Mrs. Barbara
Gorman of Yarmouth, and three
nephews.
Funeral services will be at 2
p.m. Monday at the Freeport
Congregational Church. Inter-
ment will be in Webster Ceme-
tery.
MRS. MARY

POTTER
INDEX

ALEXANDER
Andrew - 5

ANDERSON
Louise G. - 3

BERRY
Harriet - 6

BROWN
Hattie - 3
Lena - 7

BURNETT
Sarah - 1

BUTLER
Abigail - 2

COOMBS
Martha - 2

COX
Harriet - 7
W. Roland - 7

CURTIS
Hugh - 1
Joseph - 8

DAVIS
Vaughn - 3

DELANO
Ira - 2

DOLLIVER
Maria - 2

DUNNING
Arthur J. - 7
Harold G. - 0
James G. - 7
Jane - 1
Martha L. - 2
Ray F. - 7
Rebecca - 7

DUNTON
Ruth - 1

EATON
Albert O. - 2

FAIRFIELD
Edward - 2

FOSTER
Hartley - 6
Philip - 6
Steel - 6

GILMORE
Pamelia - 6

GIVEN
Carrie M. - 3
William A. - 3
Winfield A. - 3

GOODWIN
Anne E. - 6

GRACE
Jane - 5

GREEN
Margaret A. - 1

HOUGHTON
Nahum - 5

JACK
Alice L. - 1

LARRABEE
Benjamin - 2
Daniel - 2
Ephraim - 2
Frances J. - 2
Hannah - 2
John R. - 2
Nehemiah - 2
Nellie - 3
Samuel - 2

LUTHER
Alvah - 2

MARRINER
Mary - 2
Samuel - 2

POTTER
INDEX

MARSTON

Fanny W. - 5

MERRILL

Adeline A. - 3
Mary - 4

MERRIMAN

Mary - 1

MERRY MAN

Hiram - 4
Marian - 6
Walter - 1

MORSE

Lane - 6
Olin G. - 3
Ralph W. - 3

MORTON

Caroline - 7

MUSTARD

Catherine - 6

NASH

Emeline G. - 5

OWEN

Hannah - 3
Isabella - 5

PARSONS

Samuel - 5

PATTEE

Mary - 6

PATTEN

Matthew - 1
Susan - 1

PENNELL

Alcot - 4
Alice E. - 4
Alvah T. - 4
Anna R. - 4
Charles M. - 4
David - 4
Frances A. - 4
Harmon - 4

PENNELL (Cont.)

John W. - 4
Lawrence W. - 4
Margaret L. - 4
Merton D. - 4
Nellie M. - 4
Osborne R. - 4

PIRKHAM

Capt. J. Seymore - 4

POTTER

Abigail - 1
Alden - 0
Alden M. - 6
Alexander - 1 - 6 - 6
Alma E. - 8
Ameline - 8
Anthony - 1 - 1 - 1
A. Sophia
Catherine - 6 - 6
Charles - 6 - 6 - 8 - 8
Charlotte - 7
Rev. Daniel - 0
David - 1 - 1 - 6 - 6
Davis - 8
EDMUND - 1
Edwin A. - 6
Edwin A. Jr. - 7
Elisha - 8
Eliza - 0
Elizabeth - 1 - 1 - 1 -
1 - 6 - 6 - 8 - 8
Ellen M. - 7
Esther - 1 - 1
Ezekial - 1
George - 6 - 8
George W. - 0
Gertrude - 7
Hamon - 0
Hannah - 8 - 8
Henry - 1 - 0
James - 6
Elder James - 8
James C. - 0
Jane - 1 - 6 - 6
Jane M. - 6
Jean - 7
Jeremiah - 6
Johanna - 1
John - 1 - 6 - 6 - 8
Capt. John - 6 - 7

POTTER
INDEX

POTTER (Cont.,

Lt. John - 6
 Joseph - 6 - 8
 Joseph C. - 0
 Lydia - 1 - 1
 Margaret - 6
 Martha - 6
 Mary - 6 - 6 - 6 - 8
 Matthew - 6 - 0
 Nancy - 6 - 6
 Phebe - 8 - 0
 Robert - 6
 Samuel - 1 - 1 - 1 - 6
 Samuel A. - 0
 Sarah - 1 - 6
 Sarah L. - 7
 Susanna - 6
 Thomas - 1
 William - 6 - 6 - 6 -
 6 - 6 - 6 - 0
 William C. - 7
 William F. - 7
 Woodbury H. - 6

RANDALL

Abigail - 6

RICH

James - 2

RIDLEY

Mrs. Laura M. - 2

ROBINSON

Russell R. - 2

ROGERS

Abbie - 2
 Alexander - 2
 Augusta - 5
 Casandra - 2
 Dinah - 5
 Edwin - 2
 Ellen G. - 4
 Harriet - 2
 Harriet N. - 2
 Hugh - 5
 Isabella - 5
 John - 1 - 1 - 2
 John Jr. - 1
 John R. - 1
 John D. - 1

ROGERS (Cont.,

Jennie - 2 - 2
 Jane - 2
 Jane A. - 2
 Jane P. - 2
 Capt. John - 3
 John O. - 5
 Julia A. - 3
 Lizzie S. - 2
 Louis P. - 2
 Margaret - 1 - 4
 Martha A. - 2
 Martha E. - 2
 Mary D. - 2
 Mary T. - 2
 Nathaniel - 2
 Nehemiah - 2
 Nelson - 2
 Rankin - 1
 Robert - 5 -
 Robert P. - 1
 Sarah - 2
 Susannah - 1
 Capt. William - 2
 William H. 5
 William R. - 1

SAUNDERS

Helen - 1

SIMPSON

Hattie E. - 4
 Nancy - 3

SNIFE

Sarah - 6

SPEAR

Mary - 0

SPRAGUE

Charity - 2
 Paul - 2
 Peleg - 2

STONE

Jesse - 2

STREET

Edwin W. - 6

SUMNER

Seth - 1

POTTER
INDEX

WHIPPLE

Elizabeth - 1

WOOD

Johanna - 1

WOODSIDE

Clara R. - 4

WOODWARD

Eva - 3

Flora - 3

George - 3 - 3

George W. - 3

Julia A. - 3

Lester W. - 3

Mabel A. - 5

YOULAN D

Annie - 7

1 Anthony Potter, b., 1628 in England, possibly son of Robert Potter of Lynn, Mass., lived in Ipswich, d. 1699, m. Elizabeth Whipple, 1629 - 1712, d/o Deacon John and Sarah Whipple

Children:

John, Edmund, Samuel, Thomas, Anthony, Elizabeth, Lydia

2 Samuel Potter, the third son, b. abt. 1656, d. 1714, m. (1) Johanna Wood, 1661 - , d/o Isaac Wood and Mercy Thompson; m. (2), 1692, Ruth Dunton, d. before 1705; m. (3), 1705, Sarah Burnett, widow of Robert Burnett.

Children by Johanna:

David, Sarah, Johanna, Samuel, Thomas, Elizabeth and Henry

Children by Ruth:

Anthony, d. an infant, Esther, d. an infant, Ezekial

Children by Sarah:

Esther, Lydia and Abigail

3 David Potter, 1685 - ~~1714~~, m., 1711, Mary Merriam, of Lynn, Mass.

4 Elizabeth Potter, m. Walter Merryman, no dates
See Merryman page 1

4 Alexander Potter, d. 4/14/1800, age 89, m.,
Jane Dunning, d. 1781, age 64, buried in old North burying ground.

She was d/o either Robert Duning or James Duning. If she was d/o James it was by a marriage previous to his arriving in Brunswick.

5 Jane Potter, d. Topsham, 12/11/1743, d. 6/13/1828, m. 7/29/1771, John Rogers, 1746 - 1832, He is titled Capt. on his headstone. Buried in the old north burying ground in Topsham.

6 John Rogers Jr. 1771 - 1849, m. Susan Patten, 1774 - 1860, d/o Robert Patten and Margaret Hunter. He is buried in the old North burying ground in Topsham

7 Susannah Rogers, 1803 - , m. (1) Seth Sumner; m. (2) Matthew Patten, 1791 - 1870, s/o Joseph Patten and Mollie Fulton

7 Margaret Rogers, 1804 - 1881, m. Hugh Curtis, 1800 - 1881

7 Robert Patten Rogers, 1804 - 1844
7 Rankin Rogers, 1808 - - 1844, m.

7 Helen Saunders

7 John Rogers, 1809 - 1882, m. Margaret Ann Green, 1816 - 1897, d/o

Nathaniel Green and Margaret Rogers

8 John Rankin Rogers, twice Gov. of the State of Washington.

- 6 Capt. William Rogers, 1773 - 1847, m., 1799, Martha
Lithgow Dunning, 1771 - 1858, d/o Andrew Dunning and
Margaret (Miller) Ransom, buried the old North burying
ground, Topsham
- 7 John Dunning Rogers, 1801 - 1820 at New Orleans
of yellow fever
- 7 William Rankin Rogers, 1803 - 1867, m. Abigail
Butler, 1809 - 1898
- 8 John Rogers, 1855 - , m. Charlotte Sprague,
Martha Ann Rogers, d. 1904, age , m. Albert
C. Eaton, of Bath
- 9 Mrs. Laura M. Ridley
Jane Augusta Rogers, 1835 - 1905, m. Russell
R. Robinson,
- 8 Louis Philip Rogers, m. Maria Dolliver
Mary T. Rogers, d. 1849
Harriet Rogers, d. 1849, age 4 years
- 7 Abbie Rogers m. Alvah Luther
Cassandra Rogers, 1807 - 1871, m. James Rich
Mary Dunning Rogers, 1808 - 1895, m. Edward
Fairfield, 1803 - 1874
- 7 Jane Potter Rogers, 1810 - 1865, m. Ira Delano
, lived at Kittery
- 7 Sarah Rogers, 1812 - 1898, m. Rev. Jesse Stone
Harriet Newell Rogers, 1814 - 1883, m. Paul or
Peleg Sprague
- 6 Jennie Rogers, 1775 - 1842, m., 1797, Ephraim Larrabee,
, buried in the old New Meadows Cemetery
- 7 John Rogers Larrabee, 1798 - 1869, m. Martha
Coombs, 1799 - 1890
- 7 Nehemiah Larrabee, 1799 -
Daniel Larrabee, 1804 -
Benjamin Larrabee, 1804 -
Ephraim Larrabee, 1811 -
Samuel Larrabee, 1814 -
Frances Jane Larrabee, 1819 -
- 6 Alexander Rogers, 1778 - , m. Hannah Larrabee,
- 7 Nehemiah Rogers, 1802 - 1882, m. Sarah
d. 1878, age 77, buried in New Meadows Cemetery
- 8 Nathaniel Rogers, d. 1889, age 57, m. Sarah
E. , d. 1921, age 83, buried in
New Meadows Cemetery
- 9 Lizzie S. Rogers, 1870 - 1919
Martha E. Rogers, d. 1858, age 20, buried in
New Meadows Cemetery
- 8 Edwin Rogers?
- 7 Jennie Rogers, 1804 - (Probably same as Jane below)
Nelson Rogers, 1805 -
- 7 Jane Rogers, d. 1866, age 62, m. Samuel Marriner,
1802 - 1882, buried in New Meadows Cemetery
- 8 Mary Marriner, d. 1861, age 24, New Meadows Cem.
2 other children

POTTER

7 Capt. John Rogers, 1808 - 1885, m., Hannah
Owen, 1810 - 1878, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

8 Julia Abbie Rogers, 1835 - 1901, m.,
George Woodward, 1820 - 1896, buried in Pine
Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

9 George Washington Woodward, 1853 - 1928,
m., Nancy Simpson, 1861 - 1950, dau.
of Thomas Pennel Simpson and Harriet Phila
Simpson, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

10 Eva Woodward, 1884 - 1961, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery
George Woodward,

9 Julia Abby Woodward, 1853? - 1910

9 Nathaniel Palmer Woodward, 1858 - 1889,
m., Hattie Brown,

10 Leslie Woodward (Woodard), d. 1949,
age 64, buried in Burr Cem., m. (1)
Vaun Clair Davis, 1878 - 1934, d/o
Henry E. Davis and Harriet E. Thomas,
buried in Burr Cem. but in her parents
lot; m. (2, Adeline Stackhouse Merrill

10 Flora Woodward

9 Carrie Ella Woodward, 1858 - 1933, m. (1)
William Alvah Given, d. 1889, age 54; m.
(2) Olin G. Morse, b. Monmouth, 1858, d.
1954, all buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
Child by Given:

10 Winfield Alvah Given, 1887 -
m. (1), 1912, Nellie Larrabee,
; m. (2,, 1931, Louise G. (Anderson,
Mallet, Abbott, Paul), 1885 -
Child by Nellie Larrabee:
Carrie E. Given, 1913 -

10 Child by Olin Morse:
Ralph Woodward Morse, 1898 - , m.,
1919, Gladys H. Lary,

7
8
9
10
10
9
9
10
10
9
10
11
10
11

8 Margaret Ann Rogers, 1837 - 1898, m.,
as his 2d wife, Alcott Stover Pennell, 1816 -
1902, s/o John Pennell and Dolly Stover,
buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

9 Anna Rogers Pennell, 1857 - 1936, m., 1880,
Hiram Merryman, 1847 - 1916, s/o Shubal
Merryman and Jane Cubtis, They lived in
Framingham, Mass., buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery.

9 John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, m., 1896,
Hattie E. Simpson, 1870 - 1957, d/o Thomas
Pennell Simpson and Harriet Phila Simpson,
he was a partner in the J.W. and O.R. Penn-
ell Dry Goods Store, Brunswick, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

9 Charles Melvin Pennell, 1864 - 1937, m.
Alice Louise Jack, 1871 - 1947, Supt. of
Schools in Freeport, Brunswick and many
other towns in Maine and Mass., buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery.

10 Merton DeWitt Pennell, (adopted), 1897 -

10 Margaret Louise Pennell, 1900 -

9 Osborne Randall Pennell, 1867 - 1953, m.
Clara (Carrie) Russell Woodside, 1870 -
1946, d/o Owen Woodside and Nancy Marston.
he was a partner in the J.W. and O.R. Penn-
ell Dry Goods Store, buried in Pine Grove
Cemetery, Brunswick.

10 Lawrence Woodside Pennell, 1897 -

10 Alice Elizabeth Pennell, 1901 -

9 Nellie May Pennell, 1872 - 1959, buried in
Pine Grove Cemetery

8 Ellen Given Rogers, 1840 - 1898, m. David
Pennell, 1826 - 1894, s/o John Pennell and
Dolly Stover, 25th Maine Regt. Civil War,
buried in Kellogg Cemetery, Brunswick

9 Frances Augusta Pennell, 1864 -
m. Capt. J. Seymore Pinkham, 1855 -

9 Harmon Pennell, 1866 - 1931, m. Mary Merr-
ill, 1873 - 1951, buried in Kellogg Cem.
9 Alvah Thomas Pennell, 1877 - 1880

- 8 Augusta Frances Rogers, 1845 - 1919, m.
Andrew W. Alexander, 1841 - 1919, buried in
Keillogg Cemetery.
- 8 John Osborne (or Osborne J.) Rogers, 1847 -
1905, (d. 1906, age 58), m. (1) Fanny W. Mars-
ton, d. 1879, age 31; m. (2) Mabel A. Woodward,
d. 1938, age 77, all buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 8 William Hardy Rogers, 1853 - 1890, m. Emeline
G. Nash, 1855 - 1941, buried in Pine Grove Cem.
- 6 Dinah Rogers, 1781 - 1826, m. Nahum Houghton
- 6 Hugh Rogers, 1785 - 1867, m., 1814, Isabella Owen,
- 6 Robert Rogers, , m. Jane Grace,
d/o James Grace and Jane Kneely, gd/o Alexander Drummond
- 6 Isabella Rogers, , m. Samuel Parsons

[Faint, mostly illegible text follows, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some words like "James", "Isabel", "John", "Mary", "William", "Robert", "Isabella" are faintly visible.]

- 5 Mary Potter, , m. Hartley Foster
- 5 Alexander Potter, , d. abt. 1803, m., 1782,
Abigail Randall,
- 5 Robert Potter, , m. Marian Merryman
- 5 Martha Potter, d. 1832, age 83, m., 1777, Steel Foster,
d. 1816, age 66, buried in old north burying ground in
Topsham
- 6 Philip Foster, d. 1855, age 68, War of 1812, m.
Martha G., d. 1854, age 57, buried in
old north burying ground, Topsham
- 4 William Potter, youngest child of David and Mary Potter,
b. abt. 1715, moved to Topsham abt. 1736, d. 1747, m.,
Catherine Mustard,
- Children:
James - Alexander - John - David - Joseph - Matthew -
Samuel - William
- 5 Lt. John Potter, b. Topsham, 1736, d. 1792, Rev. War
veteran, m. Sarah Snipe or Suipe, d/o Charles and Anne
Snipe or Suipe,
Children:
Nancy - Catherine - William - Elizabeth - Sarah -
Martha - Jane - Mary - Charles - Joseph - George
- 6 William Potter, b. Georgetown, 1765, d. 1831,
m. Mary Pattee, 1767 - 1832, d/o Jeremiah and
Jane Pattee
Children:
David - Margaret - Charles - John - Elizabeth -
Mary - Nancy - Catherine - Susanna - Jane -
William - Woodbury E. and Jeremiah, all born
at Georgetown, Maine.
- 7 William Potter, b. Georgetown, Maine, 1805,
d. 1879, m. (1), 1833, Jane Morse, b. 1814, d.
1834, d/o Richard and Jane Morse; m. (2),
Pamelia Gilmore 1818 - ,
Child by Jane Morse:
8 Alden Morse Potter, b. 1834 at Arrowsic,
d. , m. Anne E. Goodwin
- 8 Children by Pamela Gilmore:
8 Jane Morse Potter, 1840 - , m. Edwin
W. Street
8 Edwin Augustus Potter, 1842 - , m.,
1873, Harriet Berry, - , d/o Alfred
Berry and Mary Smith. Alfred Berry was s/o
General Joseph Berry and Mary White. He was
in the lumber business in Bath, then the
china and glassware business, president of
a bank in Chicago and of a land company in
Idaho. He was a Lt. Col. in the militia at
one time.

POTTER

Children of Edwin A. Potter and Mary Smith:

- 9 William Chapman Potter, 1874 - , m., 1901,
 9 Caroline Morton, , d/o Hon. Paul
 Morton, once secretary of the Navy.
- 10 Jean Potter, 1903 -
 10 Charlotte Potter, 1905 -
 9 Edwin A. Potter, 1877 - , banker in Mich.
- 9 Gertrude Potter, 1879 - , m., 1905, W. Roland
 10 Cox of Denver
Harriet Cox, 1908 -
- 8 Capt. John Gilmore Potter, sea captain, 1845 - ,
m. Lena Brown,
- 8 William Frederick Potter, 1848 - , m. Annie Youland
- 8 Ellen Maria Potter, 1850 -
- 8 Sarah Lilly Potter, 1856 - 1918, m., , James G.
Dunning, 1857 - 1923, at Chicopee, Mass. s/o Ebenezer
Stanwood Dunning and Harriet P. Frost. He grad B.U. Law
 School, 1880, lawyer in Springfield, Mass. She was State
 Regent of the D.A.R. in Mass. from 1909 to 1913.
 See Dunning page 64.
- 9 Harold Gardner Dunning, 1885 - , grad. Harvard
- 9 Arthur J. Dunning, 1886 - 1887
 9 Rebecca Frost Dunning, 1888 - 1889, twin.
 9 Ray Potter Dunning, twin of Rebecca, 1888 - ,
 grad. Springfield H.S., Lawrence Scientific School
 and Harvard.

POTTER

8

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

William Potter, 1808 - 1843 in Africa, m. Elizabeth
1804 - 1873

George W. Potter, d. 1848, age 16

Rev. Daniel Potter, 1819 - 1884, m. Albina
1826 - 1906

Elizabeth Potter, 1804 - 1890

Hamon Potter, 1812 - 1876 m. Christina d. 1886

Eliza Potter, 1809 - 1890

Davis Potter, 1780 - 1836, m. Adah 1786 - 1867

X Sophia Potter, 1811 - 1868

George Potter, 1766 - 1832 m. Elizabeth 1771 - 1846

Phebe Potter, d. 1845, age 30

dau., d. 1849, age 35

John Potter, 1766 - 1855

Henry Potter, 1799 - 1835

Charles Potter Esq., 1772 - 1846 m. Abigail

1772 - 1855 Louisa, their dau., d. 1842, age 33

Elder James Potter, 1734 - 1815 m. Mary 1739

Joseph Potter Esq., 1775 - 1831 m. Hannah 1774 - 1850

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Hannan J. Potter, d/o Henry & Thankful, d. 1858, age 24

Charles Potter, s/o " " , d. 1842, age 18

Phebe Potter, d/o " " , d. 1841, age 9

Alden Potter, d. 1876, age 65 m. Charlotte C.

d. 1868, age 56

James C. Potter,

Joseph C. Potter, d. 1856, age 10

Mary Potter, d. 1829

Elisna Potter, d. 1895, age 89 m. Elizabeth d. 1884,

age 78

Elizabeth Potter, d. 1836, age 2

Hannah Potter, d. 1844, age 19

Alma E. Potter, d. 1841, age 9

Samuel A. Potter, d. 1840, age 4

Emeline Potter, d. 1849, age 4

Hannah, w/o Joseph Potter, d. 1870, age 59, New Meadows Cem

*Martha Potter d/o Geo Potter d 1852 age 53 m
Joseph Curtis s/o Dr. Nathaniel Curtis of Jane
Alexandra, 1798-1874 age 75 buried in
Harpwell*

Pennell, George Rogers, Simpson, Given,
ME REF 929 DU 33095



Dunning, Thurlow R.,
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY